FD-245 (REV. 4-13-

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

CLASSIFICATION Vol. 18

Declassification authority derived from FBI Automatic Declassification Guide, issued May 24, 2007

Screened by NARA (RF) 12-10-2021 FOIA # 45552 DOCID: 34423787

FEDERAL BUREAU

DO NOT DESTROY -
PRESERVE FOR SELECT
COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number 14-2965

Volume Number 100-70116

Serials Sr. 710-

34, 168, 319, 67 (see ~~190-163~~)

DO NOT DESTROY -
PENDING LITIGATION

217
237
235, 342
377,
277A
277B

See also Nos. 123 245, 234, 243

25-85096

C. (2-28-71)

J. Keenan 1-4-71

© Keenan 9-25-68

SHAW-WALKER 18-1451

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 2/2/70

FROM : SA JAMES R. PACE

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Report concerning anti-draft demo 1/14/70.	1/23/70	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: DENNY THOMPSON

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-28093 (IRVING SARNOFF) (SI)
100-36540 (BETTY ROTTGER) (SI)
100-68528 (JEREMY PALMER) (SI)
100-74796 (AARON WOLFE)
100-47932 (HELEN TRAVIS) (SI)
100-70122 (ANN RUSH)

JRP/lmd
(8) lmd

Read by

100-70116-710

SEARCHED ...... INDEXED ......
SERIALIZED ...... FILED ......
FEB 2, 1970
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

~~CONFIDENTIAL - RESTRICTED~~

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

INFORMATION ONLY

TO File

DATE 1-14-70

ACTIVITY Demonstration

FILE 3935-3177

AREA L.A.

REFER

SUBJECT Resistance

On 1-14-70 subject along with other groups took part in a demonstration against the war in Vietnam at 1031 So Broadway L.A. (Induction Center).

The activity started at 6^{00} AM & terminated at 9^{10} AM. Approx 125-150 people participated in the demonstration which consisted of a picket line on the sidewalk in front of the Center. Occasionally small groups of people sat in front of the doorways & were subsequently arrested by LAPD. The average age of those participating was 26.

A total of 19 arrests were made (10 females 9 males), no resistance was encountered.

Among those participating were: Irving Sarnoff, Betty Pottker, Dorothy Palmer, Aaron Wolf, Helen Travis, Ann Rush & Danny Thomps

OFFICER	SOURCE	DATE	FILE
0	Observation	1-14-70	3935-3177

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-74601)

DATE: 3/12/70

FROM : SA VINCENT J. O'NEIL

SUBJECT: CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR PEACE
Ventura, California
IS - C

On 2/26/70, Mrs. JUDITH YOUNT, 1210 Platte Avenue, Ventura, telephone number 647-4518, advised that she attended a public meeting sponsored by captioned group at the Elizabeth Topping Room, Public Library, Ventura, on 2/25/70. This meeting was advertised as having a guest speaker, DAVE MC REYNOLDS, to talk on Civil Disobedience.

According to Mrs. YOUNT, there were approximately 35 to 40 persons in attendance, 50 percent college age and the other half, adults. DAVE MC REYNOLDS introduced himself as a paid organizer and stated he was with the War Resisters League, and had been in various parts of the country, involved in anti-draft activities. He gave a very detailed talk concerning the mechanics of anti-draft demonstrations, and stressed non-violence. He suggested such things as urging everyone to write to the Selective Service System (SSS), even women, to bog down the clerical staff. He also told those present that when they left their homes to join a demonstration, to take candy bars with them and warm clothing as it could not be determined when the demonstration would end. He also indicated that the police could be "won over" by non-violence.

Mrs. YOUNT described MC REYNOLDS as follows:

Name	DAVE MC REYNOLDS
Sex	Male
Race	White
Age	40 - 44

1 - 100-39307 (DAVID MC REYNOLDS)
①- 100-70116 (Resistance)
1 - 100-52041 (War Resisters League)

VJO/bjr
(4)

100-70116-711

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
MAR 2 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-1

Height	6' 1"
Weight	170 pounds
Hair	Brown
Build	Slim but with large stomach
Peculiarities	Wore trimmed goatee beard

Mrs. YOUNT made available a leaflet she obtained at this meeting headed "Dear Fellow Conspirators" calling for a five month campaign to end the war. The leaflet outlines the following comming events:

February 25	Meeting in support of Conspiracy. Guest speaker, DAVE MC REYNOLDS will speak on "Civil Disobedience" and will give a training session on non-violence for anti-draft demonstration.
March 14	American Friends Service Committee film called "The Resistor" with STEVE HARRIS, an Absent Without Leave Marine who took sanctuary at the Friend's Meeting House. (Orange County).
March 18	RON RAITT - Peace Education Secretary for American Friends Service Committee. He will explain the Draft and the Lottery and its repressive themes.
March 19	Anti-draft Demonstration. Watch for details.
April 15	Anti-war Demonstration in front of Internal Revenue Service.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-73708)

DATE: 3/9/70

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: UCLA - COALITION
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Demonstration at Beverly Hilton Hotel on 2/17/70.	2/19/70	IC BERNARD P. BLAIS	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-32199	(UCLA)
100-70116	(THE RESISTANCE)
100-73348	(GORDON ALEXANDER)
100-35451	(RICHARD HEALEY)(SI)
100-68654	(PAC)
100-74030	(VIETNAM MORATORIUM COMMITTEE)
100-28093	(IRVING SARNOFF)(SI)
100-73736	(GEORGE REPCHINSKI)
100-70356	(JAY HURVITZ)
100-69109	(PAUL INDMAN)
100-71876	(CLEO KNIGHT)
100-73698	(JOHN DONALDSON)
100-71083	(JERRY GORDON)(SI)
100-74961	(AARON WOLF)
100-64507	(JAMES BERLAND)(SI)
100-36540	(BETTY ROTTGER)(SI)
100-64605	(MIKE KLONSKY)(SI)
100-73806	(RICHARD WOOLMAN)

100-70116-712

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
Mar 9, 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RHC/lch
(20) lch

Read by RHC

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

LAURY ALEXANDER
NANCY GRUVER
MIKE KORN
GORDON BAXTER
ERIN KAY
RALPH HEWITT WATKINS
MIKE DALE
GILBERT WEINGOURT

FILE NO.

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

DATE/TIME THIS REPORT 2-18-70 0830

SUBJECT RADICAL DEMONSTRATION AGAINST THE AMERICAN ORDNANCE ASSOCIATION (A.O.A.)	ADDRESS OR LOCATION	RES. PHONE	DATE/TIME OCCURENCE 2-17-70 1800
ALIASES	BUSINESS ADDRESS / CITY	BUS. PHONE	L.A. NO.
SEX / DESCENT / DATE OF BIRTH	HEIGHT / WEIGHT	HAIR / EYES	C.I.I. NO.
VEHICLE YEAR - MAKE / BODY TYPE	COLOR / LICENSE NO.	YEAR / STATE	F.B.I. NO.
VEHICLE REGISTRATION	ADDRESS / CITY	RELATION TO SUBJ.	DRIVER LIC. NO.
NAME OF SPOUSE	SUBJ. OCCUPATION	EMPLOYED BY	SOC. SEC. NO.

RESUME Members of radical organizations, including the International Socialists, the U.C.L.A. Coalition (left-wing), and the U.C.L.A. Resistance, conducted a demonstration at the Beverly-Hilton Holtel in protest against the A.O.A. A.O.A. members were attending a dinner at the location.

SOURCE

Reporting officers.

EVALUATION OF SOURCE: A ☐ RELIABLE B ☐ USUALLY RELIABLE C ☐ FAIRLY RELIABLE D ☐ NOT USUALLY RELIABLE E ☐ UNRELIABLE F ☐ RELIABILITY UNKNOWN

EVALUATION OF INFO.: 1 ☐ CONFIRMED 2 ☐ PROBABLY TRUE 3 ☐ POSSIBLY TRUE 4 ☐ DOUBTFULLY TRUE 5 ☐ IMPROBABLE 6 ☐ TRUTH CANNOT BE JUDGED

DETAILS OF REPORT:

On February 17, 1970, the American Ordnance Association held a dinner at the Beverly-Hilton Hotel, 9876 Wilshire Blvd., Beverly Hills. The reception was at 1830 hours and the dinner at 1930 hours. Members of radical organizations appeared at the location about 1800 hours and formed picket lines at the hotel entrances. The total number of radical participants was estimated to be approximately 250. Many of the demonstrators carried placards, such as "Smash War Profit","They Profit-We Die", "Stop The War Machine", etc. The demonstrator also chanted "A.O.A. Go Away", "Power To The People", etc. The demonstrators initially confined their picketing to the sidewalks on Wilshire Blvd. and Santa Monica Blvd. At approximately 1900 hours, however, the main body of the demonstrators, led by Gordon Alexandre (IDF), forced past uniformed officers at the driveway on the Wilshire Blvd. side of the hotel and moved to the circular drive area in front of the hotel lobby. All of the participating demonstrators moved into the area in front of the lobby and continued their picketing and chanting. Uniformed officers were stationed at the lobby entrance and no major effort was made by the demonstrators to enter the hotel. A few individual demonstrators attempted to enter the hotel but they were turned away by officers at the entrance. The two obvious leaders of the demonstrators were Gordon Alexandre and Richard Healey (IDF). At approximately 2000 hours the main body of demonstrators returned to Wilshire Blvd. and individual participants attempted to gain entry into the hotel at other locations. All entrances were guarded by uniformed officers, however, and these attempts were unsuccessful. It was during the time that the demonstrators returned to Wilshire Blvd. that approximately 8 windows in business locations fronting on Wilshire Blvd. were broken by rocks. None of the rock throwers were observed or arrested by police officers in the area. (In a later conversation with [redacted] he identified two individuals who threw rocks and broke windows as Gordon Alexandre and Richard Healey. The two individuals obtained the rocks from the area of the railroad tracks at the north side of

(continued)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

NOTIFI-CATIONS	NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY
	NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY

REPORTING OFFICER(S) SER. NO. DIV. PAGE NO.

ITEM No.	QUAN.	PAGE No.	TYPE OF REPORT	BOOKING NUMBER	DR No.
			Intelligence report Demonstration against A.O.A.		

SERIAL NUMBERS

Wilshire Blvd. and passed the rocks on to fellow demonstrators.) A group of demonstrators returned to the area in front of the lobby entrance, however the number of participants had decreased significantly. Beverly Hills Police Chief requested the assistance of L.A. County Sheriffs and when a group of Sheriffs arrived the remaining demonstrators departed from the area. The demonstration concluded at approximately 2035 hours and there were no further problems.

INDIVIDUALS IDENTIFIED AS PARTICIPANTS IN THE DEMONSTRATION:

Gordon ALEXANDRE	(IDF)
Richard HEALEY	"
Irving SARNOFF	"
Laury ALEXANDRE	"
George REPCHINSKI	"
Nancy GRUVER	"
Mike KORN	"
Jay HURVITZ	"
Paul INDMAN	"
Cleo KNIGHT	"
Gordon BAXTER	"
John DONALDSON	"
Erin Kay	"
Jerry GORDON	"
Aaron WOLF	"
James BERLAND	"
Ralph Hewitt WATKINS	"
Betty ROTGER	"
Mike KLONSKY	"
Mike DALE	"
Richard WOOLMAN	"
Gilbert WEINGOURT	"

Many of the demonstrators wore armbands bearing the letters "T-D-A, Bank of America". Investigation disclosed that the meaning of armbands was to draw attention to the proposed demonstration at the Westwood branch of the Bank of America on the day following the possible finding of guilty of the Chicago Conspiracy 7.

Other organizations reportedly participating in this demonstration were the Peace Action Council and the Vietnam Moratorium Committee.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-74601)

DATE: 3/10/70

FROM : SA VINCENT J. O'NEILL

SUBJECT: CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR PEACE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Mtg. of 2/17/70.	2/18/70	Writer	100-74601B-

Source's report is quoted as follows:

"On 2/18/70 FOIA(b)(7) - (D) advised that on 2/17/70 he attended a public meeting at the Unitarian Church, 4949 Foothill Rd., Ventura, Calif. This meeting had advertised that a representative from the Black Panther Party of Los Angeles would appear and speak.

"According to FOIA(b)(7) - (D) those in attendance numbered approximately forty, of which three were Negroes and three were Orientals. They were welcomed by Mrs. MARJORIE FLECKENSTEIN and it was then stated that the Black Panther Party representative could not appear.

CC: 100-74601B-
100-70116 (RESISTANCE)
100-DEAD (MARJORIE FLECKENSTEIN)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
157-1618 (BPP)

VJO/lmd
(6)
lmd

Read by________

100-70116-713

SEARCHED........INDEXED........
SERIALIZED B FILED B
MAR 10 1970
FBI-LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

"At this meeting a man named JOHN FLYNN, w, m, a, age 39, eyeglasses and beard, 6', 185, light brown hair, balding, spoke and stated he is a school teacher and graduated from UCSB in 1959. He talked of repression against the Mexican-American in the United States. A student named RICHARD ESCOBEDO, from UCSB spoke concerning the controversy over Professor ALLEN and mentioned that there had been no police brutality during the demonstrations.

"A collection was taken and it was announced that a portion of the money would be sent to the Black Panther Party in Los Angeles to aid their legal defense fund."

ACTION:

Source was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

The source picked up a leaflet entitled MORATORIUM PEACE CALENDAR, February 1970, which is being filed in the B section of 100-74601.

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: JOHN FLYNN
RICHARD ESCOBEDO

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
DENVER	NEW YORK	3/20/70	11/18/69 - 3/18/70	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
"THE RESISTANCE"		L. RUSSELL HASHMAN		vfm
		CHARACTER OF CASE		
		SEDITION		

REFERENCE: Report of SA L. RUSSELL HASHMAN, dated 11/20/69, at Denver.

- P -

LEADS:

THE DENVER DIVISION

AT DENVER, COLORADO: Will continue investigation to develop information relating to activities of captioned organization.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED　　SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
10 - Bureau (14-2965) (RM)
2 - 113th M. I. Group, Denver (RM)
1 - NISRA, Denver (RM)
1 - OSI, Denver (RM)
① - Los Angeles (Info) (RM)
2 - New York (1 - 25-110164, Squad 26)
(1 - 14-382) (RM)
3 - Denver (100-9431)

100-70116-714

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 27 1970
FBI—LOS ANGELES
JJK

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

Has 1x8 been submitted on Boulder c
(yes JJK)

COVER PAGE

DN 100-9431

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	Location
DN T-1 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	100-9431-330
DN T-2 is FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods	100-9431-324
DN T-3 is Captain GLENN REICHERT, Intelligence Division, Denver Police Department. Information furnished by Denver Police Department informant who is a member of Colorado New Mobilization Committee.	100-9431-335
DN T-4 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Instant report.

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

This report is classified "Confidential" since data reported from DN T-1 through DN T-4 could reasonably result in disclosure of such informants and thereby adversely affect the internal security of the United States.

DAVID BOLDUC, who has been mentioned as head of "The Resistance", Denver, Colorado area, is not on the Security Index and is not being recommended at this time as it is not felt his activities meet the criteria for being on the Security Index.

Information was not set forth under specific headings in this report inasmuch as "The Resistance" organization has had very little activity and therefore there is very little information to include in this report.

A copy of the following letter from DAVID BOLDUC to "DOUG" was furnished the Boston Office of the FBI on 1/20/70, by Agent JACK CULLEN, Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms Unit, United States Department of Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, who would not reveal the source from whom the letter was received and requested it should not be disseminated further and used solely for lead purposes for the present time.

This letter, which had the heading "The Resistance, 1458 Pennsylvania - 12, Denver, Colorado 80203, (303) 892-0907", had written on top of the letter, "Funding Request". This letter, which is a very poor copy and therefore illegible in places, read as follows:

"DOUG,

"Sorry for not writing sooner, but Resistance has kept me busy.

"First I want to ask you to try to get the second funding request from Resist. I __ finding Colorado to be a very poor district with almost no money coming in. Here is where money has been coming from. $100.00 per month, three months - Resist., $1400 from HARRIS - BAEZ tour, $1000 from Palo Alto Resistance, $700 from poetry reading.

"Only about $300 of this money is left - all of it pushed into establishing Resistance. What have we done?

"Well, offices are (illegible) in Colorado Springs, (illegible), Ft. Collins. I suggested demonstrations in five cities in Colorado and much is growing out of these demos.

"I find myself speaking about 3-4 times per week. Discuss groups which I hope will evolve into action groups are growing from my (illegible). Just this morning we had a small demo in the rain with 30 people for a Ft. Collins resister who refused induction in Denver. We are starting to leaflet the induction center daily with draft counseling in resistance office at night.

"I'm leaving BURT WALLRICH in the Institute for Non-Violence in Carmel come out to try to start something.(illegible) that in the mountains in Colorado. (This is still in planning stage.)

"FRED GARDENER from San Francisco and SOS I talk to last month when I was on the coast and he (illegible) wife and two kids to start a GI coffee house. Keep the plans for this quiet at this time.

"Hopefully I will have DAVIS HARRIS come out this next Tuesday to speak at an anti-ROTC demo in Ft. Collins.

"Been working with a newly formed group of high school students called Colorado Student Alliance - they are having anti-ROTC demos this week in Denver at four high schools. I had CHRIS JONES fly out from Palo Alto to talk to their first about non-registration. The poetry reading last Monday was beautiful although the attendance was small. I feel it really helped to develop the community I'm interested in.

"So, Resistance is thriving with (illegible) down for the draft.

"There possibly might be a file burning here sometime in the future - people are talking about it at this point.

"I feel the Milwaukee and Cantonsville actions really help to make Resistance go.

"Let me know if I can give you any more info to help you get the extra funding request.

"DAVID"

C O V E R P A G E

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:
2 - 113th M. I. Group, Denver (RM)
1 - NISRA, Denver (RM)
1 - OSI, Denver (RM)

Report of: L. RUSSELL HASHMAN
Office: Denver, Colorado
Date: March 20, 1970

Field Office File #: 100-9431
Bureau File #: 14-2965

Title: "THE RESISTANCE"

Character: SEDITION

Synopsis:

"The Resistance" had telephone number 892-0907 at address of 847 Pearl Street, Denver, Colorado. Source on 2/12/70, advised this telephone disconnected and changed to a residence telephone for DAVID BOLDUC, 847 Pearl Street, Denver, new number 266-2470. Informant, who is familiar with anti-Vietnam War activities, advised "The Resistance" continues to be ineffective in organizing activities in the Denver, Colorado area.

- P -

DETAILS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

"THE RESISTANCE"

"The Resistance" is an organization engaged in efforts to disrupt U. S. military programs. The activities of these groups take various forms including counseling in ways to evade induction; promoting and providing information concerning leaving the U. S. to take up residence in other countries to avoid military service; encouraging desertion or disobedience to military directives; and outright assistance to deserters such as making available lodging and travel accomodations in fleeing the U. S. to avoid return to military duty.

"The Resistance" has telephone service in that name, telephone number 892-0907, at 847 Pearl Street, Denver, Colorado. The person responsible for this telephone service is listed as GARY SCHEKER care of The Resistance, Los Angeles, California, telephone number 213-473-6410.

DN T-1,
11/18/69

"The Resistance" had a business telephone at 847 Pearl Street, Denver, Colorado, telephone number 892-0907. Source stated this telephone has been disconnected and changed to a residence telephone for DAVID BOLDUC at 847 Pearl Street, Denver, Colorado. The new number is 266-2470.

DN T-1,
2/12/70

On December 8, 1969, at about 6:15 a.m. approximately 32 hippie-type individuals assembled at the main entrance of the New Custom House, 19th and Stout Streets, Denver, Colorado, to protest the induction of JOHN MAY. After passing out anti-draft literature, individuals proceeded to the second floor of the New Custom House, where they presented a cake with MAY's induction notice as a candle to an induction official. At about 7:45 a.m. these individuals peacefully exited the building. Attached hereto is the piece of the literature passed out by these individuals:

DN T-2,
3/11/70

A meeting publicized by the Colorado New Mobilization Committee (CNMC) was held at headquarters of "The Resistance" at Denver on March 11, 1970. Representatives from the CNMC, "The Resistance" and other peace groups were among the 15 to 20 white persons present. It was decided that draft boards in Boulder, Colorado, and in and around Denver would be visited and leaflets would be handed out. "The Resistance" group present stated they planned to have 25 disrupters in Colorado Springs next week to stage a sit-in during the National Security Seminar which is in session at the Colorado Springs City Auditorium this week and next. No specific date or time was established for the sit-in.

DN T-3
3/12/70

The Colorado New Mobilization Committee is the local organization of the New Mobilization Committee.

> The New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam was responsible for sponsoring a massive anti-war demonstration at Washington, D. C., on November 15, 1969, and has promoted several other anti-war and anti-draft projects throughout the country since that date. It has established local contacts in various cities throughout the country, including Denver, Colorado.
>
> The Colorado New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam is made up of representatives from various local anti-war and anti-draft groups. It has circulated publications released by the New Mobilization Committee headquartered in Washington, D. C.

Informant, who is active in anti-Vietnam War activities, advised "The Resistance" organization maintains its headquarters at 847 Pearl Street, which is a fourteen-room mansion, occupied by "hippie" type people. Informant said the last he heard DAVID BOLDUC claimed to be head of "The Resistance", however, BOLDUC has not been noted to be in attendance at any anti-Vietnam War meetings attended by informant. Informant feels "The Resistance" is still ineffective in organizing any activities in the Denver, Colorado area and feels their only activities have been appearing at demonstrations organized by other anti-Vietnam War groups and possibly counselling draftees.

DN T-4
9/17/70

Today I am refusing to be inducted into military service. I realize the consequences of taking this position as all people who take this position do. There is a large difference between being physically imprisoned and being physically and mentally imprisoned. To be inducted I would be forced to sacrifice the integrity and development of ideals of peace, love, and brotherhood. The military system acknowledges only obedience.

No one has accepted another's ideas by being shot at, whether physically or verbally. A concept of any military system is to attack, kill and destroy. An imposed part of the concept is that what you (as nation and as individual) are doing is right without question, and right even to a Vietnamese. The military system is constructed in such a way that it destroys the personal feelings by which men can relate to one another, not only people in this country but to people everywhere. The object of basic training, the very act of putting a uniform on a man is to tear down his individual thoughts and feelings and force him to act in such a way that the authority of military values only is furthered. There is no place for one's personal attitudes in this system.

If any idea or system is to be shown as better than another it can only be done through compassion and persuasion, in a confrontation of values, not armies or weapons. Attacking someone only increases his animosity and therefore his unwillingness to listen to what you value. Whether he is defeated or not proves nothing about the differing ideas or concepts.

In being inducted or by accepting a selective service deferment I must agree with the system of values of the military. This I do not. Whether one likes it or not, by being inducted or classified one is performing actions which the system requires you to do, so that its authority and concepts can continue to exist. This is why each individual's actions are important not only to himself but to others.

To construct a world of peace, love and brotherhood we must live in such a world. In order to live in it we must cause the military system to become obsolete by refusing to cooperate with it, deny its authority in the directing of our personal lives, and learn to abandon the use of weapons or hostility to solve problems. We must start each one of us to build a new kind of life upon new attitudes. Peace, security and a creative, happy life are realized only to the extent that each one of us refuses to bear arms, to attack another man, or to destroy his principles.

We encourage you to speak with the people at the Resistance House, 847 Pearl Street, Denver, or the American Friends Service Committee, 1460 Pennsylvania Street, Denver, for information on your alternatives to going to war.

John May

John May

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Denver, Colorado

March 20, 1970

Title	"THE RESISTANCE"
Character	SEDITION
Reference	Report of Special Agent L. RUSSELL HASHMAN, at Denver, dated March 20, 1970.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
SAN DIEGO	NEW YORK	3/27/70	1/19 - 3/25/70	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
THE RESISTANCE		SA EARL M. PETERSEN		vd
		CHARACTER OF CASE		
		SEDITION		

REFERENCES: Report of SA EARL M. PETERSEN, dated 1/27/70, at San Diego.
San Diego airtel to Philadelphia, dated 2/5/70.
San Diego teletype to Bureau, dated 3/25/70, captioned, "UNSUB; Distribution of Leaflet Advising Soldiers, Sailors and Marines to go AWOL, 3/21/70, Belmont Park, San Diego, California; SEDITION".

- P -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

10 - Bureau (14-2965) (RM)

(COPIES CONTINUED COVER PAGE B)

3 - San Diego (2 - 14-91)
(1 - Spread Among Other Files)

1 - Los Angeles

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

715

100-70116-

C

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAR 31 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Notations

advise EK to read report

3/1/67

8/12/14

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

COPIES CONTINUED:

1 - U.S. Attorney, San Diego (RM)
2 - NISO, San Diego (RM)
1 - 115th MI Group, San Diego (RM)
1 - OSI, Norton Air Force Base, San Bernardino (RM)
1 - U.S. Secret Service, San Diego (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (Info) (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
1 - Sacramento (Info) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (RM) (Info)

- -

LEADS

LOS ANGELES, SACRAMENTO, SAN FRANCISCO (INFORMATION)

Information copies of this report are being forwarded to Los Angeles, Sacramento and San Francisco in view of investigation being conducted in those offices regarding The Resistance. Setting forth leads concerning any names and addresses in those areas is left to those offices inasmuch as San Diego is not completely aware of investigation already conducted.

LEADS (CONT'D)

SAN DIEGO

1. Will continue to follow activities of The Resistance groups in San Diego.

2. Will locate and interview TIMOTHY RANDALL ROBICHAUD, USMC, Serial Number 242 27 39, regarding "Truth" offer of assistance in travelling to Sweden or Brazil.

AT OCEANSIDE, CALIFORNIA

Will continue to follow activities of Green Machine Coffee House.

Numerous leads have been set forth by separate memorandum in the San Diego Division.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Where Located
SD T-1 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	100-14746-146
SD T-2 [redacted]	100-14746-126, 134
SD T-3 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods

INFORMANTS (CONT'D)

Identity of Source	File Where Located
SD T-4 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	100-14746-114
SD T-5, Confidential Post Office Box where mail is received from various sources	100-14746-128

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is being classified "Confidential" inasmuch as information contained herein from confidential sources, if revealed, could possibly result in the identification of these sources of continuing value to the Bureau.

Copies of this report are being disseminated locally to the United States Attorney, United States Secret Service and military intelligence agencies in view of their expressed interest in these matters. Two copies of this report are being forwarded to NISO at their request.

Separate cases are opened in the San Diego Office concerning the distribution of the pamphlet advising military servicemen go absent without leave, and in the case involving DENNIS ROY PATTERSON and DENNIS ROBERT HEINZ (SD file 14-106; Bufile 14-3072).

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1 - United States Attorney, San Diego (RM)
2 - Naval Investigative Services Office, San Diego (RM)
1 - 115th Military Intelligence Group, San Diego (RM)
1 - Office of Special Investigations, Norton Air Force Base, San Bernardino (RM)
1 - United States Secret Service, San Diego (RM)

Report of: EARL M. PETERSEN
Office: SAN DIEGO
Date: March 27, 1970

Field Office File #: San Diego 14-91
Bureau File #: 14-2965

Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SEDITION

Synopsis: Pamphlet being placed on cars of military servicemen advising that they go AWOL. Green Machine Coffee House and The Waiting Room in dire need of financial assistance. MEMBERS OF GREEN MACHINE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS AS THEY ARE KNOWN TO HAVE IN THEIR POSSESSION A 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN AND SEVERAL HANDGUNS.

- P -

DETAILS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. THE RESISTANCE. 2

II. FRIENDS OF THE RESISTANCE 25

III. THE WAITING ROOM. 26

IV. GREEN MACHINE COFFEE HOUSE. 28

V. WEST COAST COUNSELING SERVICE 35

VI. MISCELLANEOUS DRAFT COUNSELING. 38

I. THE RESISTANCE

B. Officers and Activists

On December 17, 1969, a Federal Grand Jury at Los Angeles, California, returned a True Bill and Indictment of GARY LEE AUFDENSPRING, previously described as a leader of The Resistance in San Diego, for violation of the Selective Service Act, United States Code, Title 50, Section 462 (Refusing to be Inducted) and a bench warrant was issued at the Federal District Court on that same date.

On January 22, 1970, SAS HARRY H. WHIDBEE, DORWIN L. SCHREUDER and O. EUGENE POGUE arrested AUFDENSPRING at the residence of his parents at 3429 28th Street, San Diego, California. AUFDENSPRING was found fully clothed, hiding in the back of a clothes closet, after his mother had stated that GARY AUFDENSPRING was not present at that address. His father and his wife were also present at the time. AUFDENSPRING was quiet and submissive after his arrest; however, his father attempted briefly to block the Agents' path in removing him from the residence, but gave way when ordered to clear the way. AUFDENSPRING stated that he understood about his rights and did not desire to make any statement or sign any documents and was transported directly to the San Diego County Jail. He was later released to await trial.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February 3, 1970

JOSEPH G. "BUD" SONKA, 5061 63rd Avenue, San Diego, California, was interviewed on January 29, 1970, at which time he read a Rights and Waiver form and thereafter stated that he did not wish to sign the form. He advised that he did not wish to speak to Agents of the FBI, concerning deserter harboring or possible sedition violations except in the presence of his attorney.

SONKA stated that he and NEIL GOODE are still planning to print a new newspaper called the Observer. He said he has ruined himself financially in attempting to produce this newspaper because he has not received the support that he expected. He said this newspaper will not be a radical type newspaper of the type having obscene language and advertisements and articles of a revolutionary nature, but will be a newspaper dedicated to advising the citizens of San Diego concerning the activities of certain powerful people who now influence control of the city. He said he expected the support of the Democratic Party, but that this group of individuals is controlled by about ten people who have their own selfish interests more at heart than the political party. SONKA advised that NEIL GOODE continues to be employed by the Independent, a twice weekly newspaper published in San Diego, California.

SONKA advised that he had just been served with a warrant by a San Diego County Marshal for failure to respond to a traffic citation. He stated that bond would be $55 and that he did not have any money and would probably have to spend some time in jail rather than post bond.

The following description of SONKA was obtained through observation and interrogation:

Name	JOSEPH GILBERT SONKA
Alias	Bud
Date of Birth	December 5, 1942
Place of Birth	San Diego, California
Race	White

On 1/29/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN and
SA EARL M. PETERSEN EMP:mtg

Date dictated 2/3/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Sex	Male
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Height	6' 3"
Weight	195 pounds
Citizenship	United States, by birth
Marital Status	Married
Wife	ELIZABETH GAYLE SONKA [redacted]
Children	Three
Residence	5061 63rd Avenue San Diego, California
Employment	Presently unemployed

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

C. Current Activity

On January 19, 1970, during the course of an investigation at Sub-Unit Number 1, Headquarters and Service Company, Staging Battalion, Marine Corps Base, Camp Pendleton, California, SA MICHAEL A. CRAMER, JR., observed a green Chrysler Monaco convertible with 1969 Canadian license number K37250, issued in Ontario, Canada, in the parking lot reserved for Sub-Unit Number 1 personnel. Numerous Marines were congregated around this car and appeared to be talking with the driver. Later in the afternoon, SA CRAMER again observed this automobile still parked in the same area and advised the Provost Marshal's Office, Camp Pendleton, California, concerning the activities surrounding this automobile.

Intelligence officers at Camp Pendleton advised SA CRAMER on the morning of January 20, 1970, that the driver of the above-mentioned automobile had been seen passing out some type of literature or printed matter to Marines approaching the car. Intelligence officers questioned the driver of the automobile and determined that he was:

EARL MOFFATT
1491 Wilson Avenue
Downsview, Ontario, #309

Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	72"
Weight	140 pounds
Race	White
Sex	Male
Canadian Social Security Number	[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

DENNIS F. WIBLIN, Marine Serial Number 246 27 88, was in the automobile at the time MOFFATT was questioned. He is described as follows:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	
Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	5' 9"
Weight	140 pounds
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

[redacted]

At first, MOFFATT told intelligence officers that he was the uncle of WIBLIN, but later admitted that he was simply a close friend of his and no relation to him.

[redacted]

The automobile was searched by intelligence officers at Camp Pendleton inasmuch as it was parked in a restricted area in violation of Camp Pendleton visitor regulations. During this search, a memorandum notebook, believed to belong to WIBLIN, was found, which contained the following names, addresses and information:

MARA STAPLER
2026 Beacon
Anaheim, California 92804

JOYCE BORDEN
14521 Mercado Avenue
La Mirada, California 90638
Telephone Number 714 - 521-6879

Notation - "Verify ident at Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Swift Current, Sasketewan, Canada"

Union of American Exiles 928-9433

Telephone Credit Number M-174-1759-020

DAN ROBERTSON
116 2nd Avenue
(No city given)

ROBBY MILES
166 Wilderbrand Avenue
Atlanta, Georgia 30328

MARINE ROOM
San Diego, California 259-7088

SHERI REDFERN
604 W. Cass
Gilmore, Texas 75644(?)

Mrs. DEAN TAINES
Rt. 2, Box 186-A
Conover, N.C. 28613

BEVERLY EARNEST
612 Veronica
No. Las Vegas, Nev.

SHIRLEY OWEN
909 Vaguero
Fort Worth, Texas 76108
CI 6-2048(?)

PAT HARGREAVES
410 Conn. Way
Vero Beach, Fla. 32960

JACKIE KILDE
International Falls, Minnesota
238-3427

BARBARA RUDINGER
94 Heaven Lane
Levitown, N.Y.

HERBERT O'RILEY
Rt. #1, Box 121
White Lake, Ontario, Canada
44 St. George St.

indexed

SD 14-91

EARL MOFFATT
908 A. Wilson Street
Toronto, Canada

Phone number 630-5874--no other notation

ROBERT NORMAN BABCOCK
RR #1
Lichborne, Ontario

Phone number 375-6257--no other notation

Toronto Anti-Draft Program
2279 Young St.
Toronto, Canada

Phone number 481-0341--no other notation

Union of American Exiles
928-9433
44 Saint George St., Toronto, Canada

Pomeneon Glass
Consumer Glass

NILE BUSH
1011½ 6th Ave. Apt. #12
Huntington, W. Va.
523-6327 25701

Mrs. DEBORAH SUE WIBLIN
812 Marcum Terrace
Huntington, W.V.

Notation - "Go to Lawyer 10:00
Next Tuesday Sharp
(JOHN MC DONALD)"

Notation - "When return from States
Call T.A.D.P. and U.A.E.
for Citizenship Information"

Indexed

Notation - "Call LOHAWN upon return from Jersey"

TADP
2279 Young St.
421-0241

When intelligence officers completed their investigation, MOFFATT was escorted from the base on January 20, 1970, for having abused the privileges of his visitor's pass and no further action is pending against him by Camp Pendleton authorities. WIBLIN is seeking an "undesirable discharge".

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date March 26, 1970

1

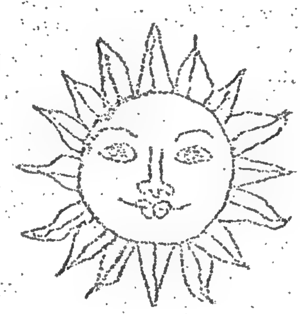
Gunnery Sergeant KERMIT E. FITZMAURICE, Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD), San Diego, California, advised that on March 21, 1970, HM/2 THEODORE B. LUTE, Marine Corps Serial Number 642 00 01, assigned to the Medical Service at MCRD, found a pamphlet on his car which had been placed there while it was parked in a parking lot at Belmont Park, San Diego. His car bore an identifying decal used to admit him to MCRD. The pamphlet urged Soldiers, Sailors and Marines to go absent without leave. Two of the pamphlets were found on the car as if someone had had a bundle of the pamphlets and had accidentally obtained two copies while placing it on the car. A Xerox copy of the pamphlet follows:

On 3/24/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SAS EARL M. PETERSEN and STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN EMP:vd Date dictated 3/25/70

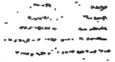
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

All soldiers should go AWOL,
All sailors should go AWOL,
all marines should go awol.
This is the Best Course



You are going to be put in a situation
where you will kill to save your life.
You will be killed.

the "armed forces"
try to dominate + control your will;
they are relying on your passiveness,
on your weakness and floundering.
This is all senseless
it is essential to go
AWOL



FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

E. Assistance to AWOLs, Draft Dodgers and Deserters

On November 18, 1968, [redacted] was interviewed by Naval Investigative Services Office personnel subsequent to his returning to the Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD) after being absent without leave. He had left MCRD on November 1, 1968, accompanied by [redacted] and other AWOL Marines. He stated that approximately two weeks before going into an AWOL status, [redacted] told him he had contacted a group in San Diego called TRUTH and that this organization had agreed to help him get from San Diego, California, to Toronto, Canada. [redacted] did not name any names or give any addresses, but he was seriously thinking about travelling to Canada with this organization's help. He had stated that he would be given false identification and would travel to San Francisco, California, Vancouver, Canada, and then to Toronto, Canada, and from there, would have his choice of either going to Sweden or Brazil. [redacted] did not mention attending any meetings of TRUTH.

Mrs. JACKIE TARLETON, Warrants Clerk, Santa Barbara County Sheriff's Office, Santa Barbara, California, advised on February 10, 1970, that Report Number 1-69-12075A, contained the following information:

[redacted] were in a 1967 Chevrolet "El Camino" driven by [redacted] which was stopped by a representative of the Sheriff's Office at U.S. Highway 101 and Fairview Avenue, Goleta, California, on December 2, 1969, at 9:55 p.m., following a report that the car had left a service station in Summerland, California, without paying the service charge. [redacted] and a third person in the car admitted being AWOL from the MCRD, San Diego, California. The third passenger was discovered to have marijuana in his boot and admitted a hypodermic needle discovered in the sun visor was his. The three were booked at the Santa Barbara County Jail and released to the Shore Patrol on December 3, 1969, after a representative of the District Attorney's Office, Santa Barbara, decided that would be the best disposition of the matter.

[redacted] was described as: male, white, born [redacted] 65 inches, 140 pounds, hazel eyes, brown hair.

[redacted] was described as: male, white, born [redacted] [redacted] 69 inches, blue eyes, blond hair.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February 17, 1970

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On February 5, 1970, [redacted] was contacted at the Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD) and immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and of the purpose for the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

"I, [redacted] made the following voluntary statement to John O. Trethewey and O. Eugene Pogue, who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"I went on unauthorized absence several times, but during the third time I was in the Brig, I got some names to call of people that would help me while I was UA. I got these names from another Marine in the Brig, but I can't remember his name. I was told to call these numbers collect for instructions. These names were:

Marlene Kogan
Barb Dillion
Bertie
Charley
Rev. Augie Lowe

"I called Dillion from Old Town area after we went over the fence at MCRD, she said she lived a long way from me, but she would come get me and provide help in getting a discharge for me. I talked to Kogan's sister and she gave me the phone number of a message information center, but I got no answer there. I got no help from Bertie and Charley, they said they were too far away. I felt I was getting a run around, so I jumped over a fence at MCRD Brig near EM Club, hid there until dark and walked to

On 2/5/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-106

by SAS JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR. and O. EUGENE POGUE OEP:mtg Date dictated 2/11/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

the Old Town area with another marine from the Brig, [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

"In Old Town, we met a group of hippies near a church. The church was near a laundromat and also near a new church that was being built. We told the hippies that we were UA from the Marines and asked if they would help us, they said they would.

"The #1 hippie, who was the spokesman was about 6'2", skinny build, long blonde hair, indian head band. He was wearing a black arm band with the word resistance on it.

"The #2 hippie was about 5' 9", medium build, long sandy brown hair, about 17 years old.

"#3 was 5' 9" skinny, long black hair, with a mustache. #2 and #3 may have been brothers because they called each other brother.

"They took us downstairs in the church where a group of hippies lived and fed us and gave us some clothes, then put some food in a bag to take with us. #1 called some people for us and tried to get some help, but he said it was too late at night.

"Another man, about 30, medium build with a beer belly, came downstairs and talked to the hippies. He was wearing a T shirt, kakkis and house slippers. He seemed to have some difficulty talking.

"Then #1 drove us to his house in a small red car. The house was a new one with the garage connected and there were two dogs in the yard. Seems like it took about 15 minutes to get there from Old Town on the Freeway.

"Next morning, he fed us breakfast and got me a pair of gym shoes to wear. Then he dropped us off near the expressway. That was the last I saw of him.

"Another time I was UA, I got a name to call for help, it was Debbie Burton. I got this name from Jim Creech, another marine. I called Burton and told her what I wanted. She told me to go stand on the corner of 13th and E Street and someone would come. I did and in a few minutes, a lady came by in a 1965 blue Chevelle, 2 door, with a black flag on the radio antenna. She told me to get in the car. She was about 21, tall, about my height, attractive, small lips, large eyes, blue eye shadow, wearing a mini skirt, bee hive hairdo and high heels. She drove me to some small town in Oklahoma just off the expressway. We stopped in this town and in a short while, some man in a pickup pulled in behind us and honked, she honked back and waved to the man and told me my other ride was here. The man was about 30, 5' 10", stocky, light brown hair, he drove me to my house in Chicago. Neither the lady or the man asked me for any money, they paid for the meals.

"Also with the name of Debbie Burton, I got from Jim Creech, I got the following names:

Peace House
724 N. Morengo
Pasadena, Calif.

Message Information Center
232-6621

Dale
221-8583
Los Angeles, California

Cathy Kornflitch
700 Liberty St.
San Francisco, Calif.

Patricia Goldstein
116 Buena Vista Ave.
Mill Valley, Calif.

[redacted] read the above statement of 5 pages and agreed that it was true. He also made the correction on page 1, but would not sign the statement because he said his legal officer advised not to sign any papers.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date March 5, 1970

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On February 26, 1970, [redacted] was contacted at the Marine Corps Recruit Depot and immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and of the purpose of the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that since he was last interviewed by the FBI he had been on unauthorized absence twice. The last time was about a week ago. He met some individuals in downtown San Diego near the Plaza, Broadway and 4th. These individuals provided him a place to stay and told him that if he ever went on unauthorized absence again, that they would help him. He stated that the individuals were male Negroes, wearing denim jackets with the sleeves removed. [redacted] was under the impression that these people were bikers or, as he called it, someone who rode a motorcycle. There was also one white girl described about 5' 2" slender build, medium length, blonde hair, wearing a large wide brimmed black hat. These individuals hang out in the Plaza beginning about 1:00 PM almost every afternoon. Occasionaly they use marijuana and other narcotics. [redacted] could not recall any names other than the white girl who was known as "KITTEN."

On 2/26/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-106

by SA JOHN O. TRETHEWEY and
SA O. EUGENE POGUE OEP:mtg Date dictated 2/26/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February 10, 1970

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On February 9, 1970, [redacted] was contacted at Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD) and immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and of the purpose for the interview. [redacted] provided the following information as reflected in the attached signed statement:

"I, [redacted] make the following voluntary statement to JOHN O. TRETHEWEY and O. EUGENE POGUE, who have identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation:

"I went on Unauthorized Absence (UA) from the MCRD, San Diego, in May, 1969, and took the bus to Fresno and the following day took a bus to San Francisco.

"I talked to some hippies in the North Beach area and they said they would help me after I told them I was UA from the Marines. They lived in a three story stucco house with several other hippies. Girls lived downstairs, boys on the second floor, and I don't remember who was on the third floor. The next day, they told me where a Resistance Office was near, Hill and Philmore Streets. This office had a Green Power sign in the window. It was about a 25 minute walk from the house to the office.

"A guy named, RON, ran the house. He is in his late 20s, beard, mustache, shoulder length black hair, 6' tall, medium build. He and some of the others go to the University of San Francisco.

"I stayed with them one night and then the Resistance Office located a place for me to stay. I stayed with these people about three weeks. There were several people in the house. One was named [redacted] about 5'4", solid build, long black hair, 16 years old, [redacted] about 20, 5'6", medium build, black hair, AWOL from the Army, seemed to have been there a long time.

On 2/9/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-106

by SA JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR.
SA O. EUGENE POGUE OEP:la

Date dictated 2/10/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

"I have read the above statement of two pages and initialed page 1 and all corrections and it is true.

/s/ [redacted]
"February 9, 1970

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

"Witness:
" /s/ O. EUGENE POGUE, Special Agent, FBI, San Diego
"/s/ JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR., FBI, San Diego"

The following descriptive data was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	[redacted]
Address	[redacted] Chicago, Illinois
Age	18
Race	Caucasian
Height	5'7"
Weight	130 pounds
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Brown
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	[redacted]
Father	[redacted] Address unknown
Mother	[redacted] Chicago, Illinois
Education	8th Grade
Scars and Marks	Tattoo [redacted] right shoulder
Girl Friend (person knowing whereabouts after discharge from Marines	[redacted] Chicago, Illinois

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February 10, 1970

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On February 9, 1970, [redacted] was contacted at Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD) and immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and of the purpose for the interview. [redacted] provided the following information as reflected in the attached signed statement:

"I [redacted] make the following voluntary statement to JOHN O. TRETHEWEY and O. EUGENE POGUE, who identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation:

"I went on Unauthorized Absence with another Marine named [redacted] and we jumped over the fence from the MCRD, having hidden until night, then walked down the railroad tracks to the Old Town area. [redacted] had a list of names of people to call for help. We tried the numbers but no one could help us. Then we met some hippies in Old Town, outside what looked like a Church. We told them we were UA from the Marines and they said they would help us.

"The first guy was over 6' tall, about 6'2", stoop shouldered, with long blonde hair, skinny, wearing glasses, in his 20's.

"The second hippie was short, medium build, long hair, about 16-17 years old, looked to be a Mexican. He had on a Navy jacket and a head band.

"The third hippie was short, skinny and had long hair. The tall blonde guy tried calling some numbers for us, but couldn't get any help. Then after taking us to the basement of the Church, where they lived, they fed us and got some clothes for us. The tall guy took us to a house, maybe in La Jolla in his car, an old blue Rambler. He had some dogs at the house. Next day, he took us to Imperial Beach and we got a ride to Los Angeles.

On 2/9/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-106 - 7

by SA JOHN O. TRETHEWEY &
SA O. EUGENE POGUE/lc

Date dictated 2/10/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

"I was UA several times, but this was the only time I received help from persons in San Diego.

"I viewed a notebook containing several photographs of different individuals and selected one that I determined to be the tall blonde hippie that I met at the church and that gave us food and clothes and took us to his house to stay overnight.

"I have read the above statement of two pages and it is true and have initialed all corrections on page 1.

/s/ [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

"February 9, 1970

"Witness:
/s/ O. EUGENE POGUE, Special Agent, FBI, San Diego
/s/ JOHN C. TRETHEWEY, JR., Special Agent, FBI, San Diego"

[redacted] also viewed a number of photographs as set out in signed statement. The individual that he selected was E. VAN VALKENBURGH, who gave him food, clothing, shelter, and assistance while he was on Unauthorized Absence from the Marine Corps.

The following descriptive data was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	[redacted]
Address	[redacted] Chicago, Illinois
Age	18
Race	Caucasian
Height	5'7"
Weight	130 pounds
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Brown
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	[redacted]
Father	[redacted] Address unknown

3

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Mother	[redacted] Chicago, Illinois
Education	8th Grade
Scars and Marks	Tattoo [redacted] right shoulder
Girl Friend (Person knowing whereabouts after discharge from Marines)	[redacted] Chicago, Illinois

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February 10, 1970

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On February 5, 1970, [redacted] was interviewed at the Marine Corps Recruit Depot and immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and of the purpose of the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he had been on unauthorized absence several times since joining the Marine Corps. Each time he returned to MCRD he was placed in the brig. During one of [redacted] stays in the brig, he received the names, addresses and phone numbers of several persons to call for help when was on unauthorized absence. He got these names from an unknown private, who was a fellow inmate in the brig. [redacted] recalled the name of DEBBIE BURTON, 1511 29th St., San Diego and also the name, BUD SONKA, but could not remember SONKA'S address or phone number or the names, addresses or phone numbers of the individuals whose names were given to him.

The only person that [redacted] called for help was DEBBIE BURTON and she advised him not to go on unauthorized absence any more, but that he should contact a Capt. MCADAMS, in the legal officeof MCRD and furnish him information about [redacted] family hardships at home, which BURTON believed would result in [redacted] discharge. BURTON warned [redacted] not to mention her name to MCADAMS.

[redacted] contacted Capt. MCADAMS and based on his family hardships, he was supposed to receive his discharge on February 6, 1970.

[redacted] advised that after release from the Marine Corps, he will be residing at 5633 Montclair, Detroit, Michigan.

On 2/5/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-106

by SA John O. Trethewey and
SA O. Eugene Pogue OEP:oep Date dictated 2/10/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

II. FRIENDS OF THE RESISTANCE

E. Assistance to AWOLs, Draft Dodgers and Deserters

When [redacted] was interviewed on February 9, 1970, he examined a number of photographs and selected a photograph of E. VAN VALKENBURGH as being an individual who gave him food, clothing, shelter and assistance while he was on unauthorized absence from the Marine Corps.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

E. VAN VALKENBURGH has previously been described as a leader in the Friends of The Resistance at the University of California at San Diego.

III. THE WAITING ROOM

C. Current Activity

An article contained in the "San Diego Street Journal", Volume II, No. 17, dated March 13 to 20, 1970, a weekly underground-type newspaper published in San Diego, states that "most of the staff and the GI's maintain their office at 429 J Street. The reality of oppression in San Diego has made them temporarily suspend plans to open a coffee house".

F. Source of Funds

On January 29, 1970, a meeting of 16 persons was held at 3848 Ingraham Street, San Diego, California. In attendance at this meeting was PATRICIA SUMI, a member of the group trying to form The Green Machine Coffee House in Oceanside, California. She stated to the group that The Waiting Room, a coffee house in San Diego, is in desperate trouble. About 24 servicemen stationed at the San Diego Naval Base are involved in The Waiting Room operation and one unidentified civilian has been assisting. There have been numerous investigations of this coffee house by the Shore Patrol and many military servicemen will not return to the coffee house for fear of arrest. She said that recently, only four individuals of the group involved in The Waiting Room were available to help publish "Duck Power", a newspaper for military servicemen published out of The Waiting Room. She said money and personnel are badly needed for this operation and it is generally felt that The Waiting Room may be on its last leg. DONALD DUNCAN, a former Green Beret military serviceman now active in opposing the war in Viet Nam, stated he would look into the situation and try to save The Waiting Room, but it may now be impossible.

During this meeting, PATRICIA SUMI also stated that The Green Machine was also having troubles, but not to the extent of The Waiting Room's problems and they have need for two more civilians, more money and a lot of various office supplies.

(SD T-1, February 12, 1970)

IV. GREEN MACHINE COFFEE HOUSE

A. Background and Organization

An article contained in the December 1, 1969, issue of "Attitude Check", Volume I, No. 2, an underground-type newspaper published for distribution mainly to military personnel, contains an article on the last page stating that on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday of the previous week, a meeting was held in San Diego of two GI organizations, "Duck Power and The Green Machine". During the meetings, an alliance was formed to be called the Movement for a Democratic Military (MDM) and it was decided that they would sponsor a moratorium in Oceanside, California, on Sunday, December 14, 1969, which was subsequently held. The article states that the MDM is a group of active-duty servicemen dedicated to making the military respond to the will and needs of the servicemen and the American people. The following preamble and list of demands were prepared:

Believing that ending the suppression of the American serviceman is an important part of a larger struggle for basic human rights, the Movement for a Democratic Military pledges support for the self-determination of all peoples. We are dedicated to using every means at our disposal to bring about a prompt end to the war in Vietnam, the exploitation of our brothers and sisters abroad, and the repression -- both physical and economic -- of those in our own land. We feel that by remaining silent, the serviceman has contributed to the denial of this deep-founded right of himself and of people everywhere to live free from intimidation and oppression. We have been silent for a long time. We will be silent no longer.

1. We demand the right to collective bargaining.

2. Extend all human and constitutional rights to military men and women.

3. Stop all military censorship and intimidation.
   We demand the right to obedience to individual conscience -- moral, political, or religious.
   We demand the right to refuse politically objectionable duty such as riot control and Vietnam duty.
   We demand that M.P.'s be kept out of our civilian lives.

4. Abolish all mental and physical cruelty in military brigs, correctional custodies, and basic training.

5. We demand the abolition of the present court-martial and non-judicial punishment systems.
   All cases would be subject to automatic review by a board of civilians elected by all military men having one vote each.
   Trial by a jury and court of one's peers by rank.
   Eliminate all physical custody before trial.
   Place the military judicial system outside the chain of command.

6. We demand wages equal to the federal minimum wage for civilians.

7. We demand the abolition of the class structure of the military.
   End saluting and sir-ing and special Officer priveleges and segregation.
   End all rank priveleges.
   We demand the right for an enlisted men's elected review board of officer conduct.
   We believe that respect can only be earned on a human-relating-to-human basis.

8. End all racism everywhere.
   Bring to immediate trial, by the system described above, all officers and senior enlisted men who foment and exploit race tensions within the military.

9.Free all political prisoners.
In return for captured American troops in Vietnam, we support freedom and amnesty for Eldridge Cleaver, Huey Newton, the Conspiracy 8, and our brother war resisters at home and abroad.

10.Stop the glorification of war now prevalent in all branches of the military.

11.Abolish the draft and all involuntary enlistment.

12.Pull out of Vietnam now.

SA JAMES W. BERRIAN, California Department of Justice, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, San Diego, California, advised on March 25, 1970, that the group of individuals in Oceanside and Vista, California, whose original purpose was to establish the Green Machine Coffee House have been so unsuccessful in establishing the coffee house and so successful in the MDM Movement that attempts to establish the coffee house have been almost completely negated.

The following article, captioned "Green Machine And MDM Eye Carlsbad Headquarters", was printed on page 1 of the "Blade-Tribune", a newspaper published at Oceanside, California, on February 12, 1970:

Green Machine And MDM Eye Carlsbad Headquarters

CARLSBAD — Two anti-war groups, The Green Machine and the Movement For A Democratic Military, are attempting to locate a "staff house" in Carlsbad.

City officials Wednesday met with the commanding general of Camp Pendleton in a joint briefing to discuss wasy in which to handle the situation.

Sources indicate the lease on a Vista staff house has expired and that a representative of the two groups has contacted several property owners on Magnolia Street in Carlsbad.

The meeting at base headquarters was attended by Mayor David Dunne, City Manager Charles Martin, Win Priday, director of public works, and a police detective.

The Marine Corps officials at the session were Maj. Gen. Donn J. Robertson, base commander, Col. T.L. Randall, chief of staff, Col A.L. Emils, base G-3 (Training and Operations) and Col. J.J. Kelly, base provost marshal.

Gen. Robertson said he was concerned about the two groups, and said that their purpose was "to disrupt the military."

The two-star general has refused to admit to the press he is even aware that the two groups exist and has instructed his spokesmen to ahere to that line.

Mayor David Dunne, after receiving the Marine Corps invitation for a talk, said he "had never heard of the groups."

Last year, Kent Hudson and his wife Pat, leaders of the Green Machine, attempted to locate a staff house in downtown Oceanside.

They failed, and charged that Mayor Howard Richardson had "run them out of town."

Stating that the staff house serves only as a place of entertainment for service-number G.I.'s, the pair said that the city "harrassment" was inspired by base officials.

After locating in Vista, Green Machine members helped form the Movement For A Democratic Military, which follows the line of a nation-wide drive by servicemen to unionize the military.

The MDM also advocates the immediate U.S. withdrawal from Vietnam, and the abolition of "officer privileges."

Both groups were active in promoting a large anti-war march and rally in Oceanside in December. The groups are made up of dissident servicemen and former military men.

KENT HUDSON and PATRICIA SUMI [redacted] their home at 2133 North Santa Fe, Vista, California. Guards have been stationed outside the residence during meetings held there. KENT HUDSON is being evicted from his residence at 2133 North Santa Fe, Vista, California, by his landlord and The Green Machine is seeking new quarters. It appears that they may attempt to locate a place in Carlsbad, California.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

(SD T-2, February 5, 1970)

KENT HUDSON and his wife presently reside at 519 South Freeman, Oceanside, California. They have a mimeograph machine in this house.

(SD T-3, March 23, 1970)

The Green Machine, 2133 North Santa Fe, Vista, California 92083, are subscribers to "People's World".

(SD T-4, January 29, 1970)

"People's World" is a West Coast Communist newspaper published weekly in San Francisco.

C. Current Activity

SA JAMES W. BERRIAN, CII, San Diego, advised on March 25, 1970, that most of the activity of The Green Machine is now directed toward functions of the MDM.

F. Source of Funds

On January 18, 1970, at a meeting of The Green Machine at 2133 North Santa Fe, Vista, California, held to show the movie "Battle of Algeria" and to solicit donations, PATRICIA HIDEKO SUMI, who poses as the wife of KENT LEROY HUDSON, stated that The Green Machine was in financial difficulties at the present time and did not even have food. She asked for donations of money and an unspecified amount was contributed by those present.

(SD T-2, January 27, 1970)

KENT HUDSON, civilian leader of The Green Machine, has one or two bank accounts with the Liberty National Bank, 832 South Santa Fe Avenue, Vista, California.

(SD T-2, February 25, 1970)

A letter written by IRVING SARNOFF, Chairman of the Peace Action Council of Southern California, states in part that at a Peace Action Council meeting on January 21 (1970), an emergency appeal was made by the Movement for a Democratic Military for financial assistance to save the GI coffee house near Camp Pendleton called "The Green Machine". The letter described The Green Machine as a peace center and stated that if military brass is successful in closing it, or if it closes due to lack of funds, one channel for peace is closed. The letter suggested sending a check to "M.D.M." or "Green Machine".

(SD T-5, February 18, 1970)

A characterization of the Peace Action Council is set forth in the Appendix of this report.

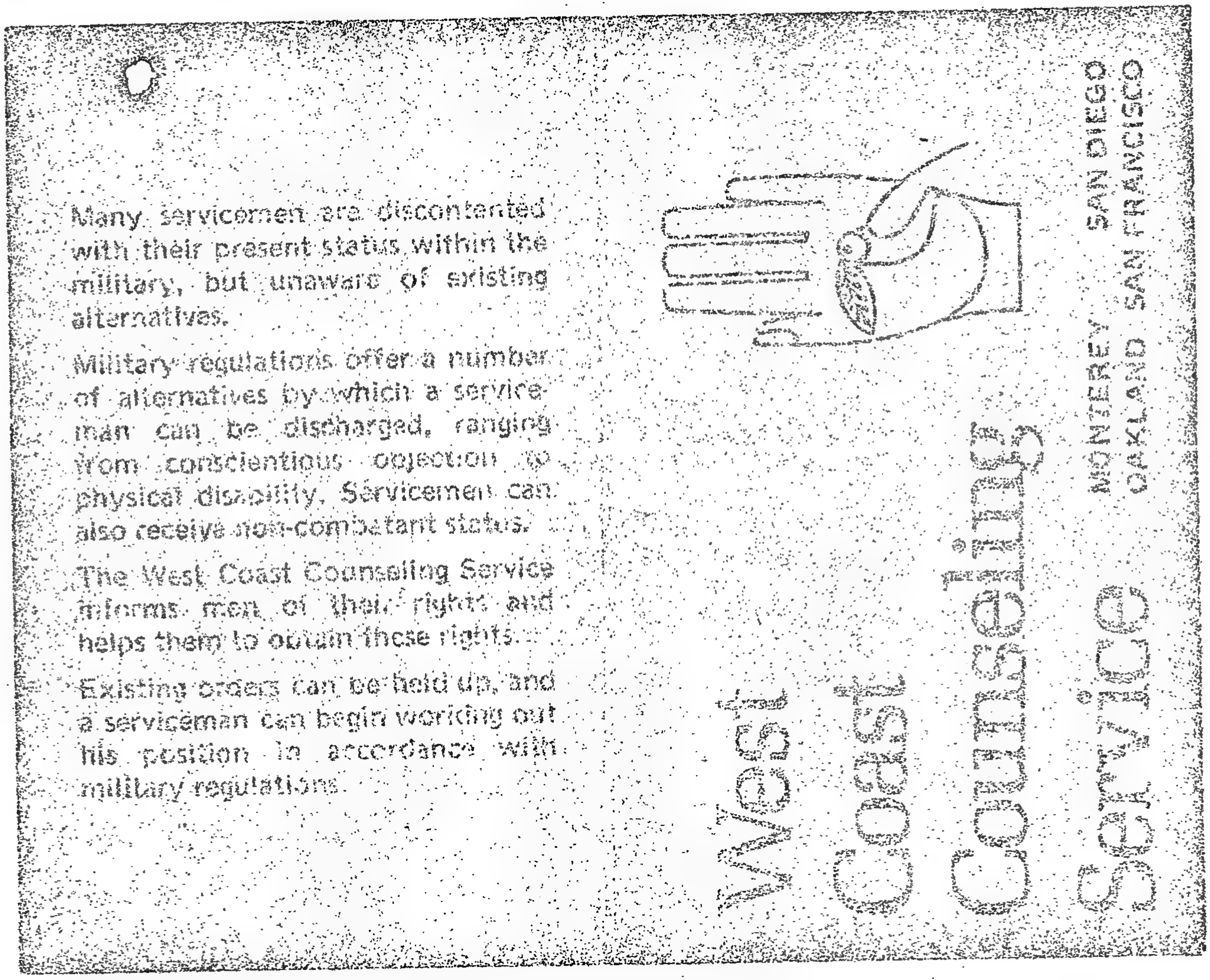
V. WEST COAST COUNSELING SERVICE

C. Current Activity

On March 24, 1970, Warrant Officer RAYMOND MATTHIAS advised that two unidentified individuals were passing out cards containing information regarding the West Coast Counseling Service at the Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD).

On March 25, 1970, Master Sergeant R. W. THOMAS advised SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN that two individuals driving a light blue Dodge van with 1970 Maryland license number A45876, were stopped on the MCRD as they were believed to have passed out copies of a card describing the West Coast Counseling Service. They were ROBERT S. NEILSEN, III, 731 San Jose Place, Mission Beach, San Diego, California, who was a Corporal with Marine Service Number 2220521, who received a medical retirement discharge after losing one of his legs in Viet Nam. He has California Driver's License R657924. The other individual was MANUEL TALACERA, JR., Army Serial Number 5268825. He was an AQ3, but denies being presently on active duty with the Army. He had California Driver's License K415723. They had in their possession a copy of the "San Diego Street Journal". The cards they were distributing was orange in color. A Xerox copy of the card is as follows:

SD 14-91



West Coast Counseling Service

MONTEREY SAN DIEGO
OAKLAND SAN FRANCISCO

Many servicemen are discontented with their present status within the military, but unaware of existing alternatives.

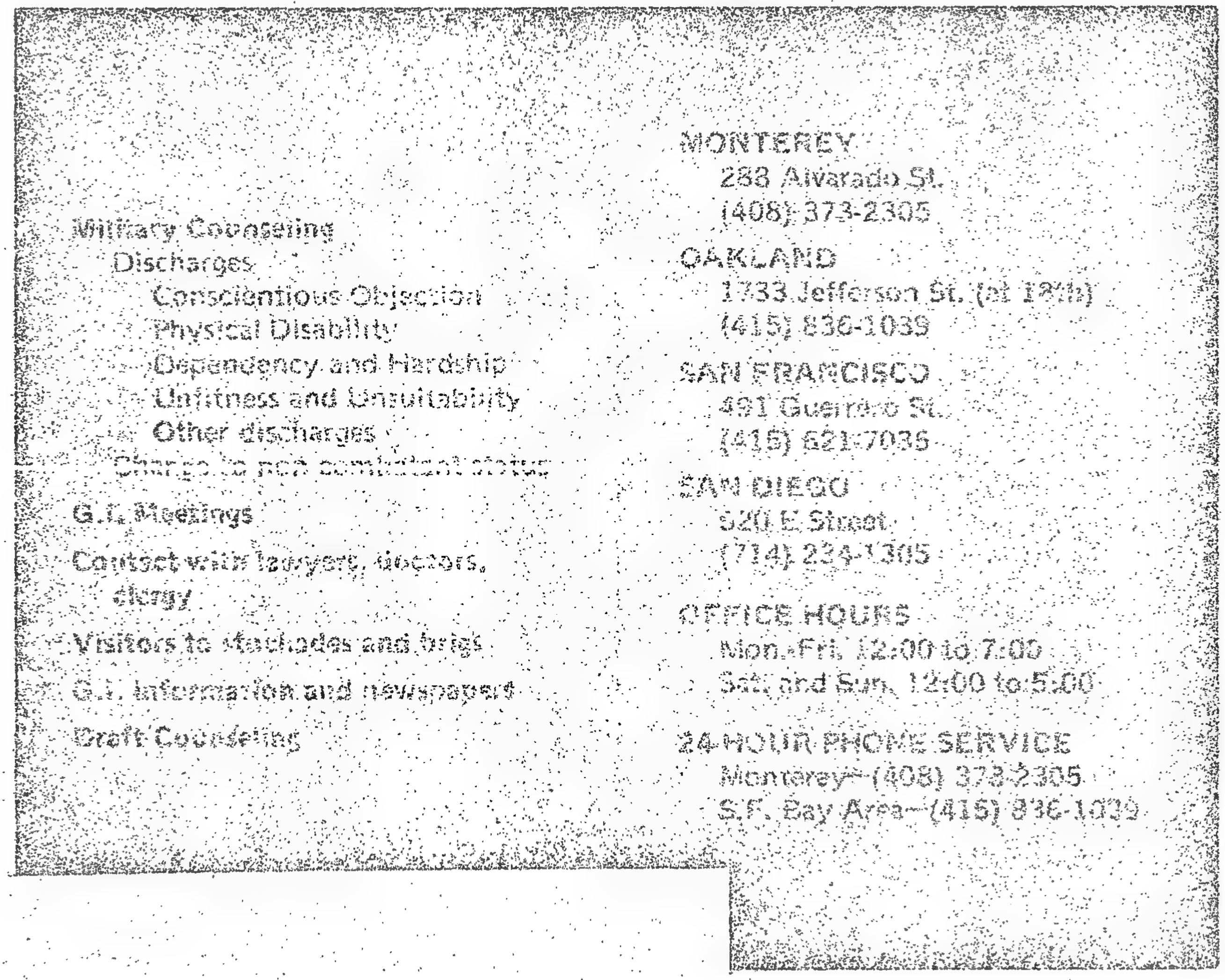
Military regulations offer a number of alternatives by which a serviceman can be discharged, ranging from conscientious objection to physical disability. Servicemen can also receive non-combatant status.

The West Coast Counseling Service informs men of their rights and helps them to obtain these rights.

Existing orders can be held up, and a serviceman can begin working out his position in accordance with military regulations.

SD 14-91

The reverse side of the card stated:



- Military Counseling
  - Discharges
    - Conscientious Objection
    - Physical Disability
    - Dependency and Hardship
    - Unfitness and Unsuitability
    - Other discharges
  - Change to non-combatant status
- G.I. Meetings
- Contact with lawyers, doctors, clergy
- Visitors to stockades and brigs
- G.I. Information and newspapers
- Draft Counseling

MONTEREY
283 Alvarado St.
(408) 373-2305

OAKLAND
1733 Jefferson St. (at 18th)
(415) 836-1039

SAN FRANCISCO
491 Guerrero St.
(415) 621-7035

SAN DIEGO
520 E Street
(714) 234-1305

OFFICE HOURS
Mon.-Fri. 12:00 to 7:00
Sat. and Sun. 12:00 to 5:00

24-HOUR PHONE SERVICE
Monterey—(408) 373-2305
S.F. Bay Area—(415) 836-1039

VI. MISCELLANEOUS DRAFT COUNSELING

C. Current Activity

The following article was printed in the "Daily Aztec", a daily newspaper distributed to students at San Diego State College, on Friday, February 20, 1970:

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

4 — FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1970 — Daily Aztec

Counselors will advise men on draft laws, rights, lottery

by JOHN HUSSAR

The new draft lottery picks nothing but winners. If you want some information that might make you a loser, Dave Neptune, College Y director, might have the answers.

Information on the new draft laws is available every Tuesday and Thursday from 1 to 4 p.m. in Aztec Center room H. Neptune and Dr. Herbert Gindler, associate professor of mathematics, are the counselors.

San Diego State students with more difficult problems can talk with Michel Panzer, a Santa Monica lawyer, at 7:30 p.m. Thursdays in Aztec Center Presidential Suite.

Neptune said the draft counseling was set up to "give information about procedures, rights and alternatives." Neptune explained that the counseling was set up by the counseling office at State and emphasized that the counselors "are not trying to prescribe for them (students) what they ought to do".

Neptune said that when the new law was put into effect, about 1,000 men a week came in for advice.

"Now we have about 100 a week and about 35 on Thursday night", said Neptune.

COMMON PROBLEMS

Most of the problems regarding the draft center on errors by the draft board, student deferments and physical deferments. Neptune said that when students ask him what physical ailments or disabilities are grounds for a 4-F deferment, he checks the Army Physical Manual for reference. Chances for obtaining a 4-F deferment depends on the documentation by a doctor.

"You must have a complete medical history, diagnosis, prognosis, etc, written up in much detail," explained Neptune. He said the medical team at the induction center determines the physical deferment, not the draft board. Every draft board has a medical adviser who is a volunteer [illegible] added that students can talk to a medical adviser about physical deferments before the required physical. At the time of the physical, men can give their medical documentation to the medical team.

Those men who are 19 to 26 years old by Jan. 1, 1970, were eligible for this year's lottery. Males turning 19 this year will be included in next year's lottery.

STUDENT DEFERMENT

Neptune recommended that no one should drop his deferment, regardless of his number.

"Those having numbers in the upper one-third, or 250 on up, actually don't have real good odds," Neptune said. He said many draft boards are up to number 60 on February's draft call. The smaller draft boards have been calling up to number 260 to meet their quota. The National Selective Service Board in Washington, D.C., will set the monthly quota call.

Those who received priority numbers in this year's lottery will keep those numbers until their student deferments expire. After graduation students will be reclassified, usually 1-A, which is prime draft eligibility.

"After reclassification you have the right of appeal, which can take up to six months or more to go through. During this time you look for deferment possibilities," said Neptune. He added that men have 30 days to appeal after being reclassified.

"If you have a 1-A classification after an appeal process and you have turned 26, you are still eligible for the draft," Neptune said.

ADEQUATE PROGRESS

"Student deferments are granted for students who are taking 12 units or more and "adequate progress towards a degree," Neptune said. Adequate progress means the change in status from freshman to sophomore to junior to senior in four years. Two semesters and summer session are thought of an an academic year by the draft board, according to Neptune. The draft board only knows if the student attends school full time and his year in school. During registration student deferment forms 109 can be sent to the draft board.

Neptune said, "Almost everybody is fumbling with the new lottery because it is complicated and was hard to put into effect."

He said the new lottery is not working out as expected because of all the difficulties of deferments, processes and loopholes.

The present lottery is up for reconsideration in 1971 by Congress and Neptune believes there will be changes in it, but he didn't say what changes.

Neptune said, "Chances are the draft call will be lower in 1972 than 1970."

me of
nd state.)

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The " People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as, "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demomstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the concousion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on May 8, 1968, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic comcept.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
San Diego, California
March 27, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title THE RESISTANCE

Character SEDITION

Reference Report of SA EARL M. PETERSEN, dated and captioned as above at San Diego.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 4-28-67)

Date 11/25/69

To:

☐ Director

Att.:

☒ SAC Los Angeles

☐ ASAC

☐ Supv.

☐ Agent

☐ SE

☐ IC

☐ CC

☐ Steno

☐ Clerk

FILE ✓ see s/s

Title MICHAEL GREEN
SM - C
~~157-2772 NY~~
only SM

RE:

☐ Rotor # 100-70116-716

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge
☐ Assign ____ Reassign ____
☐ Bring file
☐ Call me
☐ Correct
☐ Deadline
☐ Deadline passed
☐ Delinquent
☐ Discontinue
☐ Expedite
☐ File
☐ For information
☐ Handle
☐ Initial & return
☐ Leads need attention
☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

☐ Open Case
☐ Prepare lead cards
☐ Prepare tickler
☐ Return assignment card
☐ Return file
☐ Search and return
☐ See me
☐ Serial # ____
  ☐ Post ☐ Recharge ☐ Return
  ☐ Send to
☐ Submit new charge out
☐ Submit report by
☐ Type

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
DEC 1 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES
Keenan

Attached self explanatory letters concern one Michael Green of Santa Monica, California.

SAC Robert W. Evans

Office San Diego

____ See reverse side

[redacted]

Seattle, Wash. 98178.
Aug. 25, 1969

Forsythe,
Montana
Larceny

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Dear Lt. Nelson:

I am writing to you in regards to my son [redacted] Saturday Aug. 23, 1969, I received a notice of his absence without leave. It is hard to understand for on the notice I received. It has under Date and hour absence (17 Aug. 69-0900) then under Date dropped from Rolls as a Deserter (17 Aug. 69).

Now I am aware of the fact that he was here in Seattle and was picked up and placed in military custody on July 28, 1969.

Since getting this notice last week and not understanding it; I have been wondering if my son has left Camp-Pendleton again or what has happened to him?

We are very concerned over him, because every since he came back from Vietnam last November, he has not acted in a normal way. There is some thing definitely wrong with him.

Best Copy Possible

Lt. Nelson, I would greatly appreciate hearing from you about [redacted] such as, is he at Camp Pendleton, at the present time. Also, since he was sent over to fight for our country, can't he have some kind of program of rehabilitation? As I see it he can't seem to cope with life since coming back. When he was home on leave, directly after coming in from Vietnam - he seem to have great feeling of guilt. I hope you can imagine the heart-ache it is to a mother to see her 20 year old son in such a bad condition.

Please let us hear from you about this situation, because we feel steps are going to have to be taken to have him helped back to normal health.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Sincerely,

[redacted]

Best Copy Possible

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted]
Seattle, Wash. 98178
ZIP CODE

TLE, WASH.
25 AUG
1969
IA

U.S. AIR MAIL 10c

VIA AIR MAIL

S.A. Nelson, 1st Lt. C.O.
H&S Co. 2nd Bn. 27th Marines
5th Marine Division
Camp Pendleton, Calif. 92055

[redacted]

Seattle, Wash. 98178

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

August 29, 1969

Dear Lt. Nelson:

I received your letter dated Aug. 21, 1969 to-day, informing us that our son [redacted] [redacted] is absent from the Marine base again.

I can assure you if I see or hear of his where abouts I will immediately notify the military authorities in this area. As I see it this boy is not safe out on his own in his present mental condition.

I might tell you, when I visited [redacted] UNCODED when he was here in Seattle at the brigg on Aug. 3rd; he told me of a lawyer named Michel Green. He said this Michel Green was a communist and had really helped him. At this time he acted like he had been brain washed by this man, because [redacted] kept repeating that he had to get out of the service because of Michel Green, he had to help destroy the United States. This Michel Green is suppose to be located in Santa Monica, California.

Best Copy Possible

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lt. Nelson, the only other thing I can tell you that might help find [redacted] is that he had a friend named [redacted] from Norwalk that worked for this lawyer Michel Green. [redacted] maybe with this person [redacted] because he had [redacted] 1969 Datsun. The license number on [redacted] car is YQW524 (California plate) The car is a two door 1969 Datsun. It is a light colored car either cream or off white.

Lt. Nelson, I would greatly appreciate it if you would notify me as soon as [redacted] is found.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

Our address has changed from [redacted]
Seattle, Wash.

to [redacted] Seattle, Wash. 98178

Telephone No. SPURCE-2-1739

Best Copy Possible

[redacted]
Seattle, Wash. 98178.

AIRMAIL

S.A. Nelson, 1st Lt C.O.
H&S Co., 2nd Bn. 27 Marines
5th Marine Division, (-)(Rein), FMF
Camp Pendleton, Calif. 92055

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Best Copy Possible

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	3/27/70	1/9/70 - 3/24/70	
TITLE OF CASE KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH; ET AL		REPORT MADE BY JAMES S. IRVING		TYPED BY sro
		CHARACTER OF CASE SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING		

REFERENCE: Report of SA JAMES S. IRVING dated 12/17/69, at Los Angeles.

- P -

LEADS

SACRAMENTO

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. Will continue to keep Los Angeles advised of the status of their investigation entitled, "GREGORY MERLE ROBB, aka - FUGITIVE, SSN 4-23-46-15," Sacramento file 25-925.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE

CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	ACQUIT-TALS

CASE HAS BEEN:

PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☒ YES ☐ NO

PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (25-560249)
(2 - 42-234007)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
2 - Sacramento (25-3409)
3 - Los Angeles (25-80831)
(1 - 100-70116)(THE RESISTANCE)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100 70116 717

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED Og
FILED Cw

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

GPO : 1968 O - 299-865

COVER PAGE

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. (1) Will continue to follow local process regarding narcotics charges lodged against KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH.

(2) Will follow this matter with the Office of the U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles

Report of: JAMES S. IRVING
Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 3/27/70

Field Office File #: 25-80831
Bureau File #: 25-560249

Title: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH;
ET AL

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT - COUNSELING; SEDITION;
DESERTER - HARBORING

Synopsis: GREGORY MERLE ROBB still a fugitive and not apprehended. ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH given an undesirable discharge from the Marine Corps on 3/3/70; his present address shown as 9844 Shade Lane, Pico Rivera, California. DELLENBACH's trial on local narcotics charges continued until 4/7/70.

- P -

DETAILS:

By communication received from the Sacramento Division of the FBI on January 9, 1970, that office advised that the case entitled, "GREGORY MERLE ROBB, aka - FUGITIVE, SSN 4-23-46-15," is still in a pending status inasmuch as he has never been located and apprehended. The office advised that his whereabouts are unknown but he is believed to be residing somewhere in the San Francisco - Oakland, California, area.

AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

On January 26, 1970, Gunnery Sergeant B. G. CHARLES, Casual Section, Fifth Battalion, Second Infantry, Training Regiment, advised that Private ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH, Marine Serial Number 2370344, is still attached to the above unit and that he is currently being processed for an undesirable discharge. He comtemplated this processing would take about two to three weeks. Sergeant CHARLES said MAGERKURTH's Service Record Book shows his home address to be the same as his parents, namely ROY ERNEST and VELMA JANE MAGERKURTH, 4105 13th Street, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On March 16, 1970, Corporal SHIRLEY TOBE, Separations Center, Marine Corps Base, Camp Pendleton, California, advised SA FRANKLIN J. WALLS that Private ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH, Marine Serial Number 2370344, was handed an Undesirable Discharge from the U. S. Marine Corps at Camp Pendleton, on March 3, 1970. His address on discharge is shown as 9844 Shade Lane, Pico Rivera, California.

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

On March 24, 1970, a check of the Docket Section of the Los Angeles County Clerk's Office, Criminal Division, Norwalk, California, indicated that the case of KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, ET AL, Number A 410904, concerning their possession and use of narcotics, had been continued until April 4, 1970. Bond for DELLENBACH has been continued in the sum of $315.

SAC, SAN DIEGO

3/31/70

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Re Bureau 0-7 dated 9/15/69.

Referenced 0-7 advised that one [redacted] Private First Class, United States Marine Corps, Service Number [redacted] had been returned to military custody after being AWOL from Headquarters Company, Fifth Marine Division, Camp Pendleton, California.

An enclosure from NISO, Seattle, Washington, advised that the subject, while in an AWOL status, came in contact with MICHAEL GREENE, an attorney in Santa Monica, California, who reportedly is in possession of documents indicating that the United States is corrupt and for a fee, GREENE will show these documents to servicemen and will also make arrangements for their entry into Canada.

A copy of the report from NISO, Seattle, was forwarded to San Diego by referenced Bureau 0-7. San Diego has been previously advised that MICHAEL GREENE, attorney, has engaged in draft counseling and has represented members of The Resistance who have been in violation of the Selective Service Act. GREENE is also the subject of Los Angeles file 100-72137.

LEAD

SAN DIEGO

AT CAMP PENDLETON, CALIFORNIA: Locate and interview [redacted] concerning any knowledge he has of MICHAEL GREENE in assisting servicemen with entry into Canada.

2 - San Diego (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

JGK/dmb
(4) dmb

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-712

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 9-5-69)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC,

☐ Albany
☐ Albuquerque
☐ Alexandria
☐ Anchorage
☐ Atlanta
☐ Baltimore
☐ Birmingham
☐ Boston
☐ Buffalo
☐ Butte
☐ Charlotte
☐ Chicago
☐ Cincinnati
☐ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☐ Denver
☐ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☐ Honolulu
☐ Houston
☐ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☐ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☒ Los Angeles
☐ Louisville
☐ Memphis
☐ Miami
☐ Milwaukee
☐ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☐ Newark
☐ New Haven
☐ New Orleans
☐ New York City
☐ Norfolk
☐ Oklahoma City
☐ Omaha
☐ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☐ Portland
☐ Richmond
☐ Sacramento
☐ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☐ San Diego
☐ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☐ Seattle
☐ Springfield
☐ Tampa
☐ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Madrid
☐ Mexico, D.F.
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Tokyo

Date April 8, 1970

RE:

The Resistance
Sedition

☑ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by ______

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA ______ dated ______.

Remarks:

Counterdraft is not a publication of The Resistance

~~SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___~~
~~SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___~~
~~APR [illegible] 1970~~
~~FBI—LOS ANGELES~~

Enc.
Bufile
Urfile

DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965) 3/31/70

LEGAT, MEXICO CITY (14-2) (RUC)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

ENCLOSURES

Enclosed are 12 copies of an LHM dated as above and captioned, "MEMBERS OF AMERICAN COMMUNIST GROUP IN MEXICO AID MEMBERS OF U. S. ARMED FORCES IN OPPOSING WAR IN VIETNAM." Also enclosed is one copy each of "Gigline" and "Counterdraft" mentioned in the LHM.

REFERENCE

Mexico City letter and LHM 9/5/69 captioned, "CHARLES NELSON SMOLIKOFF," Bufile 100-12632.

ADMINISTRATIVE

CHARLES NELSON SMOLIKOFF appears to be a leader of the ACGM and has been involved in activities opposing the draft. Referenced Mexico City LHM contains a summary of some of these activities.

No information has been developed which would indicate that Mexican nationals are participating in any way in an organized movement to disrupt U. S. military programs.

An inked notation on the first page of "Gigline" which is enclosed contains the question, "Did Bernstein get and show you letter regarding GI papers?"

This notation was not included in the LHM since it tends to disclose the identity of the source. BERNSTEIN probably refers to JOSEPH BERNSTEIN, an associate of the ACGM in San Miguel de Allende, Guanajuato.

5-Bureau (Enc. 14)
  (1-Liaison)
  (1-El Paso)(Info)
  (1-Los Angeles)(Info)
1-Mexico City
LJM:kvw
(6)

100-70116-920

INDEXED
FILED

Keenan jgk

Information copies of the LHM are being furnished to Los Angeles and El Paso since it is not known if these offices have already conducted investigation regarding the underground newspapers mentioned in the LHM.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source | Location

T-1 is [redacted]
T-2 is
T-3 is

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

CLASSIFICATION

The enclosed LHM is classified confidential as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could adversely affect the national defense.

COPIES

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished to the American Embassy, [redacted] Mexico City.

FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

March 31, 1970

MEMBERS OF AMERICAN COMMUNIST GROUP IN MEXICO AID MEMBERS OF U. S. ARMED FORCES IN OPPOSING WAR IN VIETNAM

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

According to T-1 and T-2, who have furnished reliable information in the past, the American Communist Group in Mexico (ACGM) is a loose association, of a predominantly social nature, of present and/or past members of the Communist Party, USA, and their friends and associates who share a common sympathy for the international communist movement.

T-1 advised on January 14, 1970, that Charles Small, a leading member of the ACGM, has been circulating a letter to other members of the ACGM which is an appeal to support both financially and with ideas a movement to oppose the war and to assist members of the U. S. Armed Forces who are anxious to take direct action in opposition to their position.

This letter being circulated to associates of the ACGM is a typewritten letter and its contents are set out below:

"As you know, the GI movement is growing. Protests and demonstrations, up to virtual insurrections, occur regularly in stockades and bases everywhere, in defiance of reprisals, courtmartials and imprisonment. It is an opposition unheard of in U. S. history - and is growing in depth and

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-70116-719

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED __*b*__ FILED __*B*__
1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

"breadth. Because their dissent is moral and legal the Military cannot halt it. Efforts to stifle the GI's anti-war activities have, in part, caused its further growth.

"THE GI CHALLENGE TO THE MILITARY IS THUS A MAJOR ANTI-WAR FRONT.

"Nixon's demagogy may unbalance some sectors of society, but the GI's are never taken in, nor is their ongoing opposition ever curtailed. This 'threat' to the Pentagon is explained, stimulated and supported by GI newspapers, which are published, written and distributed by the GI himself. These 50 different under (and over) ground newspapers are the GI's principal weapon and more will flower as Vietnam goes on. They circulate on all bases in the U. S. and abroad. And nowhere does the issue of FREEDOM for the Blacks connect with PEACE as in the Armed Forces. The old slogan of black-and-white-unite-and-fight has become alive in the Military. GI papers tell of many incidents of such unity of purpose and action against the commonly hated war and its instigators. 'Race riots,' as the Brass puts it, do break out, but that too, in the final analysis when examined, has as its major thrust opposition to American reacism and imperialism.

"Apart from Canada, which has over 60,000 young Americans of draft-age (they have their GI newspapers too); apart from the 25,000 enlisted men held in Army stockades (doesn't include the Marines, others); there are in the U. S. itself some 30,000 GI's who in '69 deserted the Armed Forces. 'These are not the militants' to quote the Army 'because the radicals and militants stay inside the Army to undermine the Armed Forces from within.' (NY Times). It is clear that even if the GI opposition doesn't prove to be the Achilles heel of the Pentagon; even if it cannot bring a halt to Vietnam, it MUST nevertheless contribute enormously, in every meaningful sense, to

MEMBERS OF AMERICAN COMMUNIST GROUP IN
MEXICO AID MEMBERS OF U. S. ARMED FORCES
IN OPPOSING WAR IN VIETNAM

"wholesome developments for the immediate and the future. To read some of the GI's letters and articles in their papers is an education for everyone, GI or not, as one notes how non-political youth quickly develop into the most militant all-out opponents to War and Racism and Imperialism.

"It is this GI anti-war front therefore that requires some priority support. None of us would have the temerity to suggest how the GI's should run their papers or what 'line' to adopt, for their very existence established their correctness. But what they can use (not alone to survive but to expand the scope of their operations) is some solid financial assistance from us who are away from the U. S. scene and action, in the main, but who in this way can contribute to the over-all peace movement in a very, very meaningful way as indicated above.

"There is already available (some money) but there are over 50 newspapers to be covered and solid sums are still required. A complete list of all GI newspapers, everywhere, will be . . .us as we go along. Already some 9 GI newspapers have received their first contribs from here and you simply cannot imagine what a lift this had been! We want to dispense funds organizedly to all GI publications, amounts depending on size, need, effectiveness, etc. AND YOU CAN AND MUST HELP. First tackle yourself, then with names you wish to suggest (check with us first to avoid criss-cross and to insure anonymity). All of us here are now provided with great opportunity to get into the fight against the obscenity that is Vietnam. Would any of you like to get subs to any of the GI newspapers? We can arrange to have them mailed to your home.

"Now all the foregoing is not meant to downgrade other Peace work or groups, since all of it ties in and helps one another. The March Against Death, for

> "example, must have had an enormous impact on all GI's as they considered their role when reading of all those names that were dropped into a casket in the Nov. Washington demonstration.
>
> "We've put all this into writing so that you can digest, think about, it, and follow thru with this as a guide with friends (whom you can involve. Also so that you may be in a better position to suggest or comment with ideas of your own. We hope this start on the project outlined above will get underway everywhere since, unfortunately, no such organized analysis or attention, apart from bits of info from here and there, presently exists, so far as we know. Any suggestions, ideas?")

The source stated that handwritten notations appeared on the typewritten letter part of which is contained in brackets above. The source said that the following handwritten notation appears at the top of the typewritten letter as follows:

> "Can you also take this up with Kranes (use the letter) and Kranes to tackle Shenkers and Moras. Any others you all can tackle. This, as you can see, is an important work, as I see it and as we're projecting it for us people living here."

The source additionally advised that the typewritten letter is signed "Charles" and apparently refers to Charles Small.

The names Kranes, Schenkers and Moras apparently refer to Louis and Paula Krane, Rene and Lillian Schenker and Betty and Francisco Mora, all of whom are associates of the ACGM.

T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 23, 1970, that Charles Small had been circulating two "underground" newspapers called "Gigline" and "Counterdraft".

MEMBERS OF AMERICAN COMMUNIST GROUP IN MEXICO AID MEMBERS OF U. S.ARMED FORCES IN OPPOSING WAR IN VIETNAM

Volume II, Number 7 copy of "Counterdraft" is dated January-February, 1970, and sells for 30 cents. The masthead reads, "Counterdraft - An Information Exchange For Draft Counselors and Resistors." It has the address "Comm Pac, P. O. Box 74881, Los Angeles, California 90004." The Volume I, Number 4 issue of "Gigline" is described by that paper as "Voice of the Fort Bliss GI." On page 20 of this paper the address is recorded as P. O. Box 31094, Summit Heights Station, El Paso, Texas 79931. T-3 made available copies of the above-mentioned newspapers.

The source additionally advised that the front page of this issue of "Gigline" has an inked notation by a person he assumes is Charles Small. This notation is "Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas. This is one of more than 60 smaller GI newspapers ..." These papers appear to be resistance type publications within the U. S. Armed Forces containing items regarding opposition to the war in Vietnam and the Selective Service System.

T-1, T-2 and T-3 as of March 18, 1970, had no additional information regarding the activities of Charles Small or other associates of the ACGM with respect to activities to aid members of the U. S. Armed Forces in opposing the war in Vietnam.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 4/3/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-New)

SUBJECT: UNSUB;
INSTRUCTION SHEET FOR
PLANNED DISRUPTION OF
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
THROUGH FICTITIOUS INQUIRIES -
FOUND ON CLAREMONT COLLEGE
CAMPUS, CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA
ON 3/13/70

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are nine copies of an LHM suitable for dissemination concerning captioned instruction sheet. Enclosed herewith for the Sacramento Division are four copies of this LHM.

LEAD

SACRAMENTO

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA: Will, if deemed appropriate, disseminate this LHM to the State Headquarters of the California Selective Service System.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 9)
2 - Sacramento (Enc. 4)
6 - Los Angeles
    (2 - 25-New)
    (1 - 100-70116)(RESISTANCE)
    (1 - 100-57255)(VALLEY PEACE CENTER)
    (1 - 100-68654)(PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)
    (1 - 100-61745)(WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE)

JSI/plf
(10) doc

100-70116-722
SEARCHED........INDEXED........
SERIALIZED........FILED........
APR 8 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

OFFICE COPY

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
April 3, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; INSTRUCTION SHEET FOR PLANNED DISRUPTION OF SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM THROUGH FICTITIOUS INQUIRIES - FOUND ON CLAREMONT COLLEGE CAMPUS, CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA ON MARCH 13, 1970

On March 20, 1970, Mr. Bob Fergeson, Security Officer, Claremont University Center, Claremont, California, made available a mimeographed sheet of instructions for the disrupting of the Selective Service System Local Boards through fictitious inquiries. Mr. Fergeson found this in the Marston Quad on the college campus on the night of March 13, 1970. Mr. Fergeson advised that he had no idea what organization or what person could have dropped this instruction sheet. A copy of this instruction sheet is attached hereto.

9 - Bureau
4 - Sacramento
6 - Los Angeles
(2 - 25-New)
(1 - 100-70116)(RESISTANCE)
(1 - 100-67255)(VALLEY PEACE CENTER)
(1 - 100-68654)(PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)
(1 - 100-61745)(WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE)
JSI
(19)

100-70116-721

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED B FILED B
APR 8 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan JGK

OFFICE COPY

Plan to render the draft boards inoperable. Many of us have come to the conclusion that the draft system cannot be stopped by picketing and physical blocking of the centers. We are going to strike at the SSS's most vulnerable point--bureaucracy. Every draft board must give every piece of correspondence serious consideration. Even today, the boards are months behind. Our first target will be draft boardd 82-86, which are located in one building in North Hollywood. #82 is especially important, as it is the largest one in the country and is already far behind.

PROCEDURE: Write hundreds of letters which appear at first sight to be serious business, but involve ficticious persons, draft card numbers, and addresses. Be short, precise, and serious; our aim is quantity.

A. Appeals of 1-A: these should be the most frequent, and should say in effect, "I have received my notice of 1-A and request a reclassification hearing with my board and a personal appearance with a government appeal agent." Include a draft card number. These come in four parts: (1.) The number 4 in this area. (2) Draft board number (82, etc.) (3) Year of birth--49, 50, or a few years older. (4) Any 3 or 4 digit number. Sample draft card numbers: 4-82-49-154, 4-50-85-4225, etc.

B. Dependency ~~and C. O.~~ applications: Anyone can ask for ~~C.O. and~~ dependency (III-A) forms with no penalty, even if they are not seriously considering these deferments. We can have hundreds of requests, and the boards will go crazy stuffing them in envelopes and sending them. These do not have to include numbers, as they can be sent for by under-19-year-olds.

C. Requests for information: allkinds of serious questions about status, locating missing persons, etcs. can be written. Example: I have received my notice of induction but wish to enlist. What do I do?" They are so desperate for enlistees that they will try very hard to look for your "correct" number.

D. Lost draft card or draft notice: should be written by real registrants, as well as fictitious ones.

E. Any registrant who wishes to leave the country to travel or to go to school must get permission to leave.

F. Long, involved letters concerning specific details of someone's record should be written in some quantity in very serious and legalistic language.

G. For girls: "I am 18 and due to my moral opposition to the war I am not going to register." Sign with first initial and last name, with your real address. It is reported that they have to come out and investigate.

H. Aduslt should write as parents, as well as participating in the phony business. We want all committed parents to write at least one letter a week.

I. You are required by law to inform the board of changes in health, occupation, address, and anything else that might relate to your status. Obey the law!

J. Prank letters are a lower priority. Threats of violence are not cool, but sending pictures of dead Vietnamese children every day might shake them up a bit.

Addresses: Extremely important. Each board has a distinct geographical area, which can be copied from a map we have. All return addresses should bear the name of a real street. Board 82 is the majority of the San Fernando area, ~~[illegible]~~ Chicanos and blacks live mostly in the Pacoima-San Fernando area, and in Canoga Park. Many letters should bear characteristic surnames.

VARY the content, handwriting, typing, grammar, paper, envelppes, add tone.

ORGANIZING: Get at least 10 people to meet in one house for an evening. Everyone should bring typing and writing implements, envelopes, paper. Trade off every hour or so on these materials. Set a numerical goal for the evening. Presently, letters should be addressed to 6319 Colfax Ave., North Hollywood, 91606, and the particular board (mostly # 82). Everyone should bring a buck or so worth of stamps. One group shoulc produce a couple of hundred letters in a night. The implications are obvious. (25 groups 4 times a month =20,000 items.) Similar programs are going on in New York, Chicago, and other big cities. L. A. is vital because we lose so many men. WE'VE GOT TO END THIS WAR. LET'S GET IT ORGANIZED NOW.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared

Date received: 5/1/70

Received from (name or symbol number): FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Received by: SA James G Keenan

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ____________ to ____________

Transcribed ____________

Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Handout distributed by VPC
Re: Draft Counseling

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by ____________ on date ____________.

Remarks:

Oral dissemination made on ________ to:

Name	Time
__LAPD	
__LASO	
__SS	
__Region II	
__USA	
__ATTD	
Other	

Special Agent

Block Stamp

100-70116-223

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 4 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Received April 9, 1970

Greetings
Graduating
Seniors,
You are
hereby ordered
to report for
induction
into the
U.S. Army...

GET DRAFT COUNSELING NOW

At: VALLEY PEACE CENTER 7105 Hayvenhurst Avenue
Van Nuys, California 91406
CALL FOR APPOINTMENT 787-6925

april 9, 1970

FOIA(b)(7) - (D.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 4/21/70

FROM : SA JOHN C. O'NEILL

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	The Resistance 3/23/70	4/13/70	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: ROBERT PIKE

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-74993 (JOSEPHINE MAYNES)
100-74928 (LORI HATCH)

JCO/alq
(4) alq

Read by

100-70116-724

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED 13 FILED 13

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

A-6

~~CONFIDENTIAL - RESTRICTED~~

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

INFORMATION ONLY

TO FILE

ACTIVITY INVESTIGATION

AREA LOS ANGELES

SUBJECT 1. RESISTANCE
2. JOSEPHINE MAYNES
3. LORI HATCH
4. ROBERT PIKE

DATE 3-23-70

FILE 3935-3177

REFER

ON ABOVE DATE THE RESISTANCE PICKETED IN FRONT OF THE FEDERAL BUILDING, PROTESTING THE SCHEDULED SENTENCING OF ROBERT PIKE, FOR REFUSING INDUCTION INTO THE ARMED SERVICES.

AT 9 30/A PIKE, MAYNES, AND HATCH, ALONG WITH 10 OTHER MEMBERS OF THE RESISTANCE ENTERED U.S. DISTRICT COURT #16 TO HEAR THE SENTENCE.

THE SENTENCING WAS CONTINUED UNTIL 9 30/A 4-6-70 ON A DEFENSE MOTION.

THE PICKETS LEFT THE COURTHOUSE WITHOUT INCIDENT.

SOURCE DATE FILE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 4/21/70

FROM : SA JOHN C. O'NEILL

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	The Resistance 3/23/70	4/13/70	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: ROBERT PIKE

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
100-74993 (JOSEPHINE MAYNES)
100-74928 (LORI HATCH)

JCO/alq
(4) aly

Read by

100-70116-235

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

A-6

~~CONFIDENTIAL - RESTRICTED~~

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

INFORMATION ONLY

TO FILE

DATE 3-23-70

ACTIVITY INVESTIGATION

FILE 3935-3177

AREA LOS ANGELES

REFER

SUBJECT 1. RESISTANCE
2. JOSEPHINE MAYNES
3. LORI HATCH
4. ROBERT PIKE

ON ABOVE DATE THE RESISTANCE PICKETED IN FRONT OF THE FEDERAL BUILDING, PROTESTING THE SCHEDULED SENTENCING OF ROBERT PIKE, FOR REFUSING INDUCTION INTO THE ARMED SERVICES.

AT $9^{30}/A$ PIKE, MAYNES, AND HATCH, ALONG WITH 10 OTHER MEMBERS OF THE RESISTANCE ENTERED U.S. DISTRICT COURT #16 TO HEAR THE SENTENCE.

THE SENTENCING WAS CONTINUED UNTIL $9^{30}/A$ 4-6-70 ON A DEFENSE MOTION.

THE PICKETS LEFT THE COURTHOUSE WITHOUT INCIDENT.

OFFICER	SOURCE	DATE	FILE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 4/22/70

FROM : SA WILLIAM J. NOLAN

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	The Resistance - 4/3/70	4/13/70	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Source is LACSO PDI agent.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70116-726
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED B FILED B
APR 22 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

WJN/alq
(2)

Read by ______

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

~~CONFIDENTIAL - RESTRICTED~~

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

INFORMATION ONLY

TO File

DATE 4.3.70

ACTIVITY Contact

FILE

AREA 443 So. Virgil St., Los Angeles

REFER

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

SUBJECT Follow-up to report of 4.1.70

During the time of coverage there were 3 females and X 6 males in the house. One of the males was [redacted] (last name unknown)(he is described in the previous reports). Also present was [redacted] (he also is described in the previous report). During conversation with [redacted] in reference to his going across the border to Mexico and bring narcotics into the United States, he stated that it would have to be postponed for a short time since on 4,1.70, in the afternoon, his x vehicle was stolen. He states that he permitted a negro that stays at the above address to use the vehicle and has not seen him since. [redacted] claims that he has made a police report on the theft of the vehicle. He also stated that not too long ago he was booked at the Xxixx Wilshire Division of the LAPD. He did not discuss the reason of his booking. During the above conversation, [redacted] was not present. [redacted] did say that when he does go to Mexico and brings the narcotis across, he would be willing to sell a kilo or two at $75 per kilo strictly as a favor.

[redacted] now has an earring in his left xxxx ear. He had it pierced on 4.1.70.

OFFICER	SOURCE	DATE	FILE
	Investigation	4.3.70	

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1952 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 4/24/70

FROM SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	The Resistance 4/1/70	4/13/70	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office Narcotics details is aware of the information contained herein. It is recommended that consideration be given to having the case agent advise Federal Narcotics Agents of this information. Selective Service Desk should be advised of information pertaining to the claim by DENNIS (LNU) that he is able to procure blank draft cards.

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
100- [redacted]

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

GGB/bjr
(3) bjr

Read by GGB

100-70116-227
SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED B FILED B
APR 24 1970
FBI - LOS ANGELES

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

~~CONFIDENTIAL - RESTRICTED~~

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

INFORMATION ONLY

TO File

ACTIVITY Contact

AREA 443 So. Virgil St., Los Angeles

SUBJECT Resistence

DATE 4.1.70

FILE 3935-3177

REFER

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

During the time of coverage, found that there were about 12 people in the house. The males all in their early 20s and the females about 16 or 17 years of age. Present were

[redacted] About 5'8", slim, long brown hair, very unkept looking. He is Brom Brooklyn, N.Y. and is planning to return to N.Y. soon.

[redacted] 5'11", 160 lbs., slim built, light brown hair, wears glasses and would give a conservative appearance if he would shave. He drives a 1968-69 Chevrolet, gray in color, Florida license no. 9-30420.

[redacted] 5'8", light brown hair (long), slim built. He is one of the originators of the Resistence and lives at 443 So. Virgil St., L.A.

During conversation with [redacted] found that he is able to get blank draft cards and has done this in the past for many people. He advises that everyone is about to move out of this location therefore he is planning to move, possibly, downtown L.A. but is noy sure of the location as yet.

In talking with [redacted] was told that they are planning to use [redacted] car (as described above) to go to Mexico and buy marijuana, hashish what ever else they are able to buy. They are then planning to take these narcotics to New York where they ~~gx~~ bring a much better price than in Calif. It is felt by [redacted] that since the ~~x~~ vehicle is a

OFFICER	SOURCE	DATE	FILE
	Investigation	4.1.70	

~~CONFIDENTIAL - RESTRICTED~~

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

INFORMATION ONLY

TO File

DATE 4.1.70

ACTIVITY Contact

FILE

AREA 443 So. Virgil St., L.A.

REFER

SUBJECT Resistence

convertible and has out-of-state plates, they feel that they are not as likely to be searched at the border. They claim that they are going to go through with this in a few days. They are at this time waiting to receive the money to buy the narcotics. [redacted] stated that he has syndicate contacts in L.A. and they will direct him where to buy the narcotics in Mexico. [redacted] also claims to have been married to [redacted] (phonetic spelling) who is supposedly a [redacted] claims to have worked as [redacted] in Florida and was fired after making some remarks in the defense of the Chicago conspiracy ~~[illegible]~~ He claims that this radio station was owned by the District Attorney (it is ~~know~~ unknown what city he worked in).

[redacted] gave his phone number in New York (212-998-2633) where he can be contacted to make narcotic buys. He advises that this is a business number and not to discuss narcotics on the phone with anyone but him.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

X's 2.50

OFFICER	SOURCE	DATE	FILE
	Investigation	4.2.70	

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 5/4/70

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Information re DENNIS LOUIS RUBENSTEIN and The Resistance 4/9/70	4/8/70	Writer	FOIA b 7 - D

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:
Mr. SAM ZIMMERING
FRANK GRISWOLD
CAROLYN ALPORT
DAN DELANY
HANNAH LYNNS SIMPSON
STEVE MC GREW
NANCY CRETACCI
KATI RUBENSTEIN
TAFT HIGH SCHOOL

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-74916 (DENNIS LOUIS RUBENSTEIN)
100-32199 (UCLA)
100-70032 (CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED)
100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES)
100-70073 (PFP)

RHC/bjr
(7) bjr

Read by R.H.C.

100-70116-228

SEARCHED........INDEXED........
SERIALIZED........FILED........
MAY 4 1970
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

FILE NO.

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

DATE/TIME THIS REPORT 4/16/70 - 0930

SUBJECT RUBENSTEIN, Dennis Louis	ADDRESS OR LOCATION 443 So. Virgil	CITY LA	RES. PHONE	DATE/TIME OCCURENCE 4/9/70
ALIASES	BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	BUS. PHONE	L.A. NO.
SEX / DESCENT / DATE OF BIRTH	HEIGHT / WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	C.I.I. NO.
VEHICLE YEAR - MAKE / BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	YEAR / STATE	F.B.I. NO.
VEHICLE REGISTRATION	ADDRESS	CITY	RELATION TO SUBJ.	DRIVER LIC. NO.
NAME OF SPOUSE	SUBJ. OCCUPATION	EMPLOYED BY		SOC. SEC. NO.

RESUME Subject became involved in a matter of check writing, and while at Rampart Station, personal identification and papers were xeroxed. See exhibits 1-12 containing drivers license, social security car, school and banking records, and voters registration information.

SOURCE R/O

EVALUATION OF SOURCE: A ☒ RELIABLE B ☐ USUALLY RELIABLE C ☐ FAIRLY RELIABLE D ☐ NOT USUALLY RELIABLE E ☐ UNRELIABLE F ☐ RELIABILITY UNKNOWN

EVALUATION OF INFO.: 1 ☒ CONFIRMED 2 ☐ PROBABLY TRUE 3 ☐ POSSIBLY TRUE 4 ☐ DOUBTFULLY TRUE 5 ☐ IMPROBABLE 6 ☐ TRUTH CANNOT BE JUDGED

DETAILS OF REPORT:

On 4/1/70, an unidentified male, Caucasian purchased a $117 guitar from Zimmering Pianos, at 233 So. Vermont. The unidentified male Caucasian gave Mr. Sam ZIMMERING a check for $11705, with the letterhead of The RESISTANCE, 507 No. Hoover, Los Angeles, California 90004. The unidentified person signed the check Dennis L. RUBENSTEIN, and the purchase was completed.

Approximately 4/6/70, Mr. RUBENSTEIN received notice from his bank that the account of the RESISTANCE was overdrawn.

Subsequent investigation by Rampart Detectives revealed that Dennis L. RUBENSTEIN, in fact, was not the individual who purchased the guitar, and he was released.

While Subject was at Rampart Station, he revelaed that he was the treasurer of the RESISTANCE, and his personal identification and papers were xeroxed as follows:

EXHIBIT #1: Wells Fargo Bank debit for insufficient funds drawn against the account of the RESISTANCE, by Dennis L. RUBENSTEIN.

EXHIBIT #2 (a-d): Photograph of Dennis RUBENSTEIN and a photostat copy of Subject's California driver's license; appointment card to the L.A. County Health Department; identification card from the Universal Life Church, Inc., indicating Subject is a minister; Social Security Card; State Job Employment Service card; and a 50/50 Club Card from TWA, dated September 17, 1969. (b) miscellaneous notes with the following names, addresses, and telephone numbers.

Frank GRISWOLD, 481 Gayley, LA 90005
Carolyn ALPORT, 395-1627
Dan DELANY, 682-2250

NOTIFICATIONS NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY
NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY

REPORTING OFFICER(S) SER. NO. DIV. PAGE NO.

ITEM No.	QUAN.	PAGE No.	TYPE OF REPORT	BOOKI[illegible]UMBER	DR No.
		2	1.89 - INEELLIGENCE RPT.		

SERIAL NUMBERS

Hannah Lynn SIMPSON, 10011 Heather Hills Rd., Indianapolis,
Indiana 46229
Steve McGREW, 804 6th Avenue, Venice, 399-7883

EXHIBIT #3 (a-b): Photostat of Field Interview card which was made at Rampart Station during investigation.

EXHIBIT #4 (a-b): Copy of UCLA school transcript, indicating that Subject was a psychology major and was admitted to UCLA in September of 1966; graduated from Taft High School in Woodland Hills, June, 1966; born in [redacted] his parent/guardian's name is Harry RUBENSTEIN.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

EXHIBIT #5 (a-b): Photocopy of Subject's voter's registration affidavit, indicates Subject registered as follows. Dennis L. RUBENSTEIN, 443 So. Virgil Avenue; occupation Student; height 5-7; POB [redacted] Social Security number [redacted] registered with the Peace and Freedom Party on January 5, 1970.

(b) Additional information on Nancy CRETACCI, 443 So. Virgil Avenue; mailing address 2918½ Glenhurst St.; occupation is mother; height 5-7; born in [redacted] Social Security number [redacted] registered with the Peace and Freedom Party on March 8, 1970.

EXHIBIT #6: Copy of letter addressed to Subject, dated April 7, 1970, with a return address of Kati RUBENSTEIN, 924 W. 64th Street, Hialeah, Florida.

EXHIBIT #7 (a-c): Letter addressed to Subject from the CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, 3647 Watseka, L.A. 90034, 838-5696 and 475-4173.

EXHIBIT #8: Copy of a $5.00 contribution to the RESISTANCE, from the FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, 2936 W. 8th St., L.A.; the check drawn on the Bank of America, 3191 Wilshire Blvd., L.A., dated April 3, 1970. Also shown, is a $25.00 contribution from the University of Southern California, dated 4/7/70.

EXHIBIT #9 (a-b): Copy of recordation of checks showing money paid out to utility companies and various business contacts.

EXHIBIT #10 (a-d): Copies of checks which were signed by Subject and made out to the following: "TOGETHER"; cash; Pacific Telephone; So. Calif. Gas Co.; Dept. of Water and Power; PEACE PRESS; and Colette RUSSO.

EXHIBIT #11: Recordation of deposits.

EXHIBIT #12 (a-c): Copy of checking account statements for the RESISTANCE, 507 No. Hoover, L.A.; periods from 12/31/69 through 3/31/70, with balances ranging from $191.47 to $290.34.

cc: FBI, LASO

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

California Draft Counseling Centers

Black Community Draft Assistance; 7228 So. Broadway. LA 90003; 778-0710.

Black Students Alliances; 4619 So. Western. LA; 291-1620; Thursday nights.

Cal State Los Angeles Community Relations Center; 910 So. Atlantic. LA 90022; 268-9419.

Counterdraft; P.O. Box 74881; LA 90004.

Episcopal Draft Counseling Center; 514 W. Adams Blvd. LA 90004; 748-4662; military counseling.

Fellowship for Reconciliation; 4365½ Melrose Ave. LA 90029; 666-0145.

First Methodist Church; 146 W. Compton Blvd. Compton 90220; Wednesday evenings only.

GI Civil Liberties Defense Committee; 1785 E. 85th St. LA 90001; 587-2766.

Hollywood—Los Feliz Jewish Community Center; 1110 Bates. LA 90029; 663-2255.

Immanuel United Church of Christ; 1785 E. Holmes. LA; 585-7033; Wednesday evenings at 8.

LA Committee for the Defense of the Bill of Rights; MA 5-2169.

LA Draft Help; 1018 So. Hill St. LA; 747-5461; 7 a.m. to 4 p.m.

National Lawyers' Guild (military only); 507 No. Hoover. LA 90004; 463-2394.

Occidental College (Chaplain Bueschel); LA 90041; 255-5151-398.

USC Student Union; Room 217; 746-6092.

War Resisters' League; 1046 No. Sweetzer. LA 90069; 654-4491.

Catholic Peace Association; 911 Malcolm Ave. West LA 90024; 474-2683.

Draft Counseling Service; UCLA Law School. Room 2114; 825-2835.

UCLA (Tom Grant); Office of Special Services; 405 Hilgard. LA 90024; 825-1503.

Free Clinic; 115 No. Fairfax. LA 90036; 938-9141.

The Resistance; c/o Papa Bach Bookstore; 11317 Santa Monica Blvd. West LA.

Venice Draft Information Center; 73 Market St. Venice 90291. 399-5812 (evenings).

Westside Jewish Community Center; 5870 W. Olympic Blvd. LA 90046; 938-2531.

Women Strike for Peace; 5899 W. Pico Blvd. 937-0236.

Student Service Center; Admissions & Records Office; San Fernando Valley State College, Northridge; 349-1200 ext. 1181 or 264.

Valley Peace Center; 7105 Havenhurst Ave. Van Nuys 91406; 787-6925.

American Friends Service Committee; 980 No. Fair Oaks; Pasadena 91103; 791-1978.

Cal. Poly. Pomona; (714) 599-2712.

Cal. State Dominguez Hills Draft Counseling and Peace Education Center; 809 E. Victoria Ave. Gardena 90247; from LA: 321-4088; from Gardena: 532-6956.

Cal State, Fullerton; Ruth Shapin, Joan Via, A.S. Counselors; S72 (Science Bldg.); Fullerton.

Claremont Draft Counseling Center; 919 Columbia. Claremont 91711; (714) 626-1487.

Don Benmon; Myra House; 191 No. Sunkist. West Covina; 338-9636.

Draft Help Committee; 2500 E. Nutwood, Suite 22. Fullerton 92631; (714) 525-2438.

East LA Peace Center; 409 No. Soto; LA 90033; 261-2047.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 6 Free Press
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 5/8/70

Edition:

Author:

Editor: Art Kunkin

Title:

Character:
or
Classification:

Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

100-70116-729

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 12 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan | JGK

Foothill Free Clinic; 647 E. Union. Pasadena 91101; 795-8088.
Northeast Peace Center; 5430 Monte Vista St. LA; 257-2004; 257-1523.
Pacific Unitarian; 5621 Montemalega Dr. Palos Verdes Peninsula 90274; 378-9449; 377-5018.
Peace House; 724 Morengo; Pasadena 91103; 449-8228.
Unitarian Society; Box 347; 7201 So. Bright. Whittier 90608; 698-8717.
Draft Counseling Service; 1810 E. Anaheim. Long Beach. 439-9071; 597-1620; 429-0950.
Peace and Freedom House; 605 Redondo Ave. Long Beach 90814; 433-4381.
South Bay Peace Center; 855 Bard. Hermosa Beach; 372-0038.
South Bay Resistance; 4309 Man Beach Blvd. Lawndale.
Davis Resistance; 433 Russell Rd. Davis 95616; (916) 753-2000.
Fresno Resistance; 6542 No. First St. Fresno 93726; (209) 439-2106.
Draft Counseling; c/o Jan Van Pelt; 3222 Liberty Ave. Fresno 93705.
Draft Help Center; 1715 Fifteenth St. Sacramento; (916) 447-9726.
Draft Counseling Service; La Jolla Friends Meeting; 7380 Eads Ave. La Jolla. days: (714) 276-8866; nights: (714) 232-6621.
Resistance; 2233 Eighth St. National City 92050; (714) 447-4978.
United Christian Ministry; 3701 Canyon Crest Rd. Riverside 92507; (714) 686-5320.
San Diego State; DCS; 1844 Washington Pl. San Diego 92103; (714) 295-4957.
Peace and Freedom; 5726 El Cajon Blvd. San Diego 92115.
Harbor Area Citizens for Peace; 1434 Pacific Avenue. San Pedro 90731; 831-4566.
Orange County Peace Center; 204 W. Third St. Santa Ana 92701; (714) 838-1137; (714) 836-8669.
Concerned Citizens for Peace; 4949 Foothill Rd. Ventura 93003; (805) 525-8043; (805) 643-8749.
Resistance; 956-C Embarcadero del Norte; Isla Vista 93102; (805) 966-5212.
Jay Allyn; 6777 Trigo Rd., #A, Goleta.
Fred Engbarth; Innovations in Student Life; Student Welfare Center; U.C. Irvine.
Draft Counseling Service; Santa Barbara; weekdays: (805) 969-0147; evenings & weekends: (805) 962-4482.
Ventura County: Thousand Oaks—(805) 495-7978; Santa Paula—(805) 525-8043; Ventura—(805) 644-3898.
CCCO; 437 Market St. San Francisco 94105; (415) 397-6917.
Resistance; 483 Guerrero St. San Francisco; (415) 626-1910.
Resistance; 424 Lytton Ave. Palo Alto 94301; (415) 327-3108.
East Bay Draft Info. Center; 2320 Dana #5. Berkeley 94704; (415) 841-7400.
Draft Help; 597 Fifteenth St. Oakland 94612; (415) 451-1672.
East Bay Resistance; 1430 Jefferson. Oakland 94612; (415) 465-1819.
ASUC Draft Help; 209 Eshleman Hall. UC Campus; Berkeley 94720; (415) 642-1431.
San Francisco Draft Help; 3684 Eighteenth St. San Francisco; (415) 863-0775.
San Mateo Peace Center; 122 Second Ave. San Mateo 94401; (415) 347-7069.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	5/13/70	4/15/70 - 5/8/70	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH; ET AL		JAMES S. IRVING		bjv
		CHARACTER OF CASE		
		SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING		

REFERENCES: Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 5/12/70.
Los Angeles report of SA JAMES S. IRVING, 3/27/70.

- P -

LEADS

BUTTE and SPRINGFIELD (INFO)

Information copies of this report are being disseminated to the Butte and Springfield Divisions in view of investigation set out for those Divisions in referenced airtel.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					☒ NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☒ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED WOB SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
4 - Bureau (25-560249)
(2 - 42-234007)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
1 - Butte (42-6219)(Info)
2 - Sacramento (25-3409)
1 - Springfield (25-14360)(Info)
③ - Los Angeles (25-80831)
(① - 100-70116)(THE RESISTANCE)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

100-70116-730

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

SACRAMENTO

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA: Will advise of the progress of their investigation to locate and apprehend "GREGORY MERLE ROB, aka - FUGITIVE, SSN 4-23-46-15", Sacramento file 25-925.

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will furnish AUSA TOM G. KONTOS with the telephone numbers of ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH and FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE as soon as received from the Springfield and Butte Divisions, respectively, and thereafter follow the prosecutive action in this matter.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles

Report of: JAMES S. IRVING
Date: 5/13/70
Office: Los Angeles, California

Field Office File #: 25-80831
Bureau File #: 25-560249

Title: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH;
ET AL

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT - COUNSELING; SEDITION;
DESERTER - HARBORING

Synopsis: Local charges against DELLENBACH dismissed on 4/7/70, because of illegal search and seizure. Information received that ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH has returned to his home in Moline, Illinois. AUSA TOM G. KONTOS assigned to handle case and desires to telephonically contact witnesses MAGERKURTH and ESPENSCHADE prior to issuing them subpoenas to appear before a Federal Grand Jury in Los Angeles in the near future.

- P -

DETAILS:

On April 15, 1970, JIM EDWARDS, Clerk, Downey Branch of the Los Angeles County Superior Court, advised that on April 7, 1970, in Department F, a motion under Rule 1538.5 to suppress the evidence because of illegal search and seizure was granted as to all defendants in criminal action number A410904. The record indicated that a motion pursuant to penal code section 1118, a dismissal of the original cause of action, was granted as to all defendants with the exception of DELLENBACH and GARAWAY. On April 17, 1970, the clerk of Department F of the above mentioned Superior Court advised that the dismissal motion was also granted as to defendants DELLENBACH and GARAWAY.

On April 15, 1970, Mr. WALTER LOPEZ, 9844 Shade Lane, Pico Rivera, California, advised that he is the owner of the house at that address. His daughter, KATHY LOPEZ,

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

advised that she was an acquaintance of MAGERKURTH, and that he had returned to his home in Moline, Illinois. She indicated she did not know whether or not MAGERKURTH planned to return to the Los Angeles area.

On May 8, 1970, Assistant United States Attorney TOM G. KONTOS advised he had been assigned this matter by the Chief of the Criminal Section, Office of the United States Attorney, Los Angeles. He stated he was in the process of completely reviewing this matter with the thought of presenting it to a Federal Grand Jury in Los Angeles in the near future. However, he stated before issuing subpoenas for the principal witnesses, ROY IRVING MAGERKURTH and FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE, he wished to talk to them by telephone to make a preliminary evaluation of them, and to assure that they were still willing to testify as both had indicated.

SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-80831) 5/1/70

SAC, SACRAMENTO (25-3409)(RUC)

KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH;
ET AL
SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION;
DESERTER - HARBORING
OO: Los Angeles

Re Los Angeles reports of SA JAMES S. IRVING, 3/27/70 and 5/13/70.

GREGORY MERLE ROBB (SC 25-925) is still being sought as a fugitive for violation of Selective Service Act.

On 3/26/70, JOYCE MC CLENAHAN, U. S. Marshal's office, Sacramento, advised that the U. S. Commissioner's warrant against ROBB issued on 12/9/68 was still outstanding.

AUSA JAMES H. DAFFER, Sacramento, has been in telephonic contact with ROBB's attorney, Mrs. FAY STENDER of Berkeley, California, who claims that through a third party, ROBB has been in contact with her and has expressed a desire to comply with the orders of his local board provided he can be processed through a Berkeley board. AUSA DAFFER, after consultation with Major HENRY A. CARLSON, Selective Service Headquarters, has informed STENDER that such a transfer cannot be accomplished inasmuch as ROBB is being sought as a fugitive. Mr. DAFFER has suggested to Mrs. STENDER that it would be in the best interests of her client for him to surrender himself to the FBI.

Sacramento is in periodic contact with ROBB's stepmother and the San Francisco Division is presently conducting an investigation to locate ROBB in the Berkeley area. Any significant developments in the ROBB case will be brought to the attention of the Los Angeles Division.

100-70116-731

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 22 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

3-Los Angeles
(1 - 100-70116)
1-Sacramento
HWH/lma
(4)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/26/70

Transmit the following in ______________________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL ______________ AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, DETROIT

FROM: SAC, BUTTE (42-6219) (P)

SUBJECT: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH;
ET AL
SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION
DESERTER - HARBORING
OO: Los Angeles
Bufile #25-560249
Bufile #42-234007

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau, 5/12/70; and report of SA JAMES S. IRVING, Los Angeles, 5/13/70.

Forwarded for Detroit, Salt Lake City, and San Francisco Divisions is one Xerox copy each of reairtel.

Salt Lake City is being furnished information copy of this communication in view of anticipated investigation in that Division.

ADMINISTRATIVE

[redacted] Rexburg, Idaho, Credit Bureau (protect identity), advised on 5/25/70,

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

2 - Detroit (Enc. 1) (Reg.) (AM)
② - Los Angeles (Info.) (Reg.) (AM)
(1 - 25-80831) ① - 100-70116)
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 1) (Reg.) (AM)
1 - Salt Lake City (Info.) (Reg.) (AM)
2 - Butte
WTB/hkg
(9)

100-70116-232

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
JUN 1 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Approved: ______________________ Sent ______________ M Per ______________
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11) that credit records reflect C. WAYNE ESPENSCHADE father of FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE, now residing 16800 Telegraph Road, Detroit, Michigan, and presently employed in supervisory capacity with AMERICAN MOTOR COMPANY in Detroit. The last known address for the mother of FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE was in care of an aunt (name unknown), at 1302 Albina, Berkeley, California. She is believed using the name FAY A. FREDERICK since her divorce from C. WAYNE ESPENSCHADE.

A credit inquiry from San Francisco, California reflected her employment as the collection manager for the GENSLER LEE COMPANY, believed located in Berkeley, Oakland, or San Francisco, California.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] requested her identity remain confidential as she dated C. WAYNE ESPENSCHADE in the Rexburg area prior and subsequent to his divorce from FAY. [redacted] has personal knowledge that FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE is no longer employed at COLLEGE MOTORS in Rexburg and personnel there do not know his present location.

[redacted] has heard he is believed now residing in the Ogden, Utah, area. [redacted] [redacted] make inquiries in Rexburg among former friends of ESPENSCHADE in an attempt to determine his present address or employment. She noted that FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE [redacted] in regards to the purchase of a Volkswagen Bus, prior to his leaving the Rexburg area several months past. [redacted] [redacted] believes that he did eventually purchase the vehicle and financed it through GMAC at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LEADS

DETROIT DIVISION

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Interview C. WAYNE ESPENSCHADE, 16800 Telegraph Road, or at AMERICAN MOTOR COMPANY, to ascertain the present address of his son, FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE, and his son's telephone numbers and the hours he may be reached at these respective numbers.

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

AT BERKELEY, OAKLAND, AND/OR SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Interview FAY A. FREDERICK, formerly known as Mrs. C. WAYNE ESPENSCHADE, 1302 Albina, Berkeley, Calfornia, or at the GENSLER LEE COMPANY at Berkeley, Oakland, or San Francisco, California, for the same information requested in Detroit lead.

BUTTE DIVISION

AT IDAHO FALLS, IDAHO

Contact GMAC Office to ascertain if FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE has an account and determine his present mailing address.

AT REXBURG, IDAHO

Recontact [redacted] Rexburg Credit Bureau, for information she may develop regarding the present location of FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
SAN DIEGO	NEW YORK	5/27/70	3/11 - 5/21/70

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
THE RESISTANCE 100 14*5 100-70116*	SA EARL M. PETERSEN	pak

CHARACTER OF CASE

SEDITION

27

REFERENCE: Report of SA EARL M. PETERSEN, 3/27/70, at San Diego.

- P -

☐ CLASSIFIED TOP SECRET SECRET CONFIDENTIAL
☐ DECLASSIFIED ☒ REMAINS UNCLASSIFIED
☐ BY 6370 9320 2245 9231 7891
☐ REASON 1 2 3 10/23/80
☐ DRD 20 YRS. 30 YRS. INDEFINITE

LEADS

An information copy of this report is being furnished to Los Angeles in view of the American Friends Service Committee Draft Counselors listed in their area and in view of investigations being conducted by that office.

SAN DIEGO

Will continue to follow activities of The Resistance groups in San Diego.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE: 10-Bureau (14-2965) (RM)
1-USA, San Diego (RM)
2-NISO, San Diego (RM)
1 - 115th MI Group, San Diego (RM)
1-OSI, Norton AFB, San Bernardino (RM)
1-U.S. Secret Service, SanDiego (RM)
1-Los Angeles (INFO) (RM)
2-New York (RM)
2-San Diego (14-91)

100-70116-733

P

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 1 1970
FBI—LOS ANGELES

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

FOIA/PA
Do Not Destroy Serial 733
Prior To 10/23/85
File No. 190-715

p26/p27 28

GPO : 1958 O - 280-985

COVER PAGE

SD 14-91

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
SD T-1 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
SD T-2 is [redacted]	100-14933-4
SD T-3 is a pretext telephone call	100-14933-5
SD T-4 is [redacted]	100-14909-9

FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is being classified confidential inasmuch as information contained herein from confidential sources if revealed could possibly result in the identification of these sources of continuing value to the Bureau.

Copies of this report are being disseminated locally to the USA, U.S. Secret Service and military intelligence agencies in view of their expressed interest in these matters. Two copies of this report are being forwarded NISO at their request.

On May 15, 1970, USA HARRY D. STEWARD and Chief Assistant USA WARREN REESE were contacted at their request to discuss the possibility of prosecution in resistance and anti-government activity. At that time USA STEWARD stated that he would consider having a FGJ conduct an investigation into resistance and deserter harboring activities in the San Diego area. The Bureau will be kept advised concerning the sitting of a Grand Jury on this subject.

B*

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
2 - Naval Investigative Service Office, San Diego (RM)
1 - 115th MI Group, San Diego (RM)
1 - Office Special Investigations, Norton AFB, San Bernardino (RM
~~1~~ - U.S. Secret Service, San Diego (RM)
1 - U.S. Attorney, San Diego (RM)

~~ENTIAL~~

Report of: SA EARL M. PETERSEN   Office: SAN DIEGO
Date: May 27, 1970
Field Office File #: SD 14-91   Bureau File #: 14-2965
Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SEDITION

Synopsis:

Pvt. KENNETH GENE SHINEFLEW and Pvt. BRUCE A. CURTIS assisted by numerous persons in San Diego while on AWOL status. "Fact Sheet on Canadian Immigration" found while searching for Selective Service fugitive. ROBERT BRUCE HILLS former editor of "As You Were" in Monterey, Calif., now living in San Diego and operating West Coast Counseling Service.

- P -

☐ CLASSIFIED TOP SECRET SECRET CONFIDENTIAL
☒ DECLASSIFIED ☐ REMAINS UNCLASSIFIED
☒ BY 6370 8220 2245 9231 7891 ______
☐ REASON 1 2 3 10/23/80
☐ DRD 20 YRS. 30 YRS. INDEFINITE ______

DETAILS:

~~IDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. THE RESISTANCE........................ 3

II. MESSAGE INFORMATION CENTER........... 23

III. AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE.. 24

IV. WEST COAST COUNSELING SERVICE....... 32

V. THE WAITING ROOM.................... 34

VI. MISCELLANEOUS....................... 35

I. THE RESISTANCE

C. CURRENT ACTIVITY

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date April 21, 1970

KERMIT E. FITZMAURICE, Gunnery Sergeant, assigned to the Office of the Provost Marshal, Marine Corps Recruit Depot, advised that Private KENNETH SHINEFLEW, Marine Serial Number 2659510, assigned to Platoon 1041, 1st Recruit Training Battalion, Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego, California, has been in a absent without leave status during which time he was assisted by persons involved in the resistance and anti-war activities.

On 4/8/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA EARL M. PETERSEN EMP:kak 4 Date dictated 4/15/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

-02 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date April 21, 1970

Private KENNETH GENE SHINEFLEW, Marine Corps Serial Number 2659510, assigned to the Correctional Custody Platoon, Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego, California, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

On Friday, March 20, 1970, at 6:00PM, SHINEFLEW accompanied by an individual known only to him as "Dusty" went AWOL from A Company, Platoon 1041, 1st Recruit Training Battalion, Marine Corps Recruit Depot.

They climbed over a fence across from the construction company area to get off base and shortly after climbing the fence they found four 18 year old individuals in a shack. This shack is located about 600 yards from the base near a bowling alley. The four boys were sniffing glue and when DUSTY and SHINEFLEW approached them and stated that they were AWOL from the Marines, the four boys stated that they would help them. The boys then stole two bicycles for them on which they got away from the base. Two of the boys were negroes and two were white. The boys stated that they lived nearby and pointed out their homes from the vicinity of the shack. One colored boy and one white boy stole the two bikes. One of the colored boys had on a "cowboy" type hat and they wore blue jeans and short sleeved shirts. Their hair was medium length. The boys stole the bikes from some where across the Mission Bay Boulevard.

SHINEFLEW and DUSTY pushed the bikes up a hill about one block east of Mission Bay Boulevard where they saw a boy about 6' tall dressed like a hippie with blond hair down to the middle of his back. He was with a girl dressed in bell bottom slacks and a poncho type jacket, psychedelic color. She had dark hair which was cut in a "pixie" type haircut. Neither the boy or girl wore a hat. These two individuals were told that SHINEFLEW and DUSTY were AWOL from the Marine Corps at which time they stated they would

---

On 4/8/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91 Sub 1

by SA EARL M. PETERSEN EMP:kak
SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN

5

Date dictated 4/15/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

help them. When they met them they were at a brick church with bushes around it with a gas station just down the street. They walked north for two blocks, crossed the street and walked another half block where the girl left for a few moments and returned with a blue 1957 Chevrolet. The car had four doors and an unidentified individual was in the rear seat who appeared to be drunk. Several empty Coors beer cans were on the floor in the back seat of the car. The girl drove the car and the boy who had been with her and DUSTY and SHINEFLEW talked while the girl drove to a nearby greyish stucco house on a corner with Oleander bushes around it. The house was a one story house in a nice neighborhood. On the way there the boy who had been with the girl told them he played a bass guitar. At the house where they were taken there was a woman 35 to 40 years of age with blondish dishwater colored hair who wore a shift type dress. She had a 14 year old daughter who was an excellent chess player, because she was able to defeat SHINEFLEW in several games even though SHINEFLEW had been taught to play chess by an individual who is a professional chess player. After arriving at this house the boy and girl who had brought them there had taken off in the 1957 Chevrolet. The woman and the girl had a white and black cat. SHINEFLEW and DUSTY stayed at this house only for a couple of hours. Shortly after they arrived there the woman called an individual she referred to as "Rabbit". The woman was told that SHINEFLEW and DUSTY were AWOL when they arrived at her house. When the woman called "Rabbit" he stated that he would help them and would be there in about five minutes. While waiting for him SHINEFLEW played chess with the 14 year old girl who had long hair to the middle of her shoulders, was good looking and wore blue slacks and red sweater. While there the woman said they had helped five AWOLs and that two of them had gotten completely away. The woman said they believed in what they were doing, in going AWOL, because they did not believe in war.

Shortly a woman named DOROTHY and her husband arrived in what was believed to be a white Volkswagen van. The van had a baby car seat in it. DOROTHY had a"Pixie" type haircut, brown hair, and was dressed like a housewife. She is married to a white male who has long hair and was wearing a white shirt, white levis and tennis shoes. As soon as the Volkswagen arrived, SHINEFLEW and DUSTY got into the back of the van and sat on the floor between the seats as they were told the area they would be going through would be an area with "cops". DOROTHY drove the van and her husband talked about what it was like to be free.

SHINEFLEW and DUSTY were taken to "Karen's" house. This is a brown wooden house with a brick foundation, one story with a patio in the back. There were orange, tangerine and lemon trees in the back because KAREN at first wanted them to pick some of the fruit, however, they did not do so. KAREN drives a white Rambler American two door automobile. While at KAREN's house they folded a large number of letters or papers. The papers were blue and were folded in half by DUSTY and SHINEFLEW after which KAREN put a stamp and an address on each sheet. The paper involved something like a Community Youth Center activity. KAREN said their Community Youth Center had been chased or kicked out of Mission Beach because people there did not like it because of the long haired individuals who frequented the youth center.

KAREN is a dark blond with a good figure who has been married and has a young boy about six years of age who wears his hair long. Her husband sends her money and she has a boyfriend who works at a white building which appears to be a tavern, believed to be the "White Whale". This individuals has long bushy brown hair which is dirty and a beard.

Another boy with straight hair parted down the middle and a mustache came in at 2:00AM and stayed with KAREN. He plays somewhere in a band.

"Rabbit" who works at the Community Center has long brown hair with greyish stipes which is parted in the middle and a mustache and beard. He is about 5'9" tall, thin, about 40 years old.

"Rabbit's" wife is fat and wears hippie type clothing and an Indian head band. She weighs 190 pounds, 5'7" tall, about 37 years old. She has brown shoulder length hair.

"Rabbit" and his wife were at KAREN's house and delivered the blue papers which they helped fold. They talked of getting ready to open a new community center for the kids at Mission Beach and "Rabbit" and his wife left about midnight.

SHINEFLEW and DUSTY stayed overnight at KAREN's house. On the following morning they left in KAREN's white Rambler driving to the "White Whale" in La Jolla where they picked up her boyfriend, and then after stopping in downtown San Diego they drove to a place in Jamul and stayed with an individual called SHAWN. To get to SHAWN's place they drove out Highway 94, turning right on Campo Road. They turned left at a road with the sign saying "Private Property" and drove to the second place on the right side of the road which has a big round rock about the size of a bowling ball on top of a post. The drive to this location was approximately one hour but included a stop in downtown San Diego. SHAWN has a bank account at the Savings and Loan Building in downtown San Diego which is about six stories high.

SHAWN lives in a place where you enter a gravel driveway and where Deerhorn Valley is behind his place. When SHINEFLEW and DUSTY arrived they were preparing to have some type of band concert where several bands would play. About 100 kids driving Volkswagen buses and other camper type vehicles arrived to hear the bands and stayed overnight. There was considerable smoking of marijuana and one individual rolled cigarettes as fast as he could roll them after which he would light them and pass them on to someone else. They all slept in their Volkswagen vans or on the floor in the ranch house. The ranch house is a wooden building, brown in color.

SHAWN was a decently dressed young man with short brown hair, 6'3" tall, who wore blue jeans and a shirt. He had a 250 cc Honda motorcycle and a blue and white Volkswagen van at the ranch house.

Two boys and one girl lived at the ranch house with SHAWN. When SHINFLEW and DUSTY arrived at SHAWN's place, his wife, a school teacher was there with him. She left that night to go back somewhere in the mid-west where she teaches school. The girl that was there was a girl named DIANE who had long black hair, was about 6' tall and 22 to 23 years of age. One of the boys living there was named TOM who had long brown hair and a mustache. He was 5'6" tall and works in a restaurant. He drives a Honda motorcycle with a box on the back and said he was going to Mexico to bring back about $500 worth of marijuana. The other boy whose name is unknown had black hair, a dark complexion, was about 6'3" tall and had a green MG automobile.

SHAWN and everyone else at his place knew SHINEFLEW and DUSTY were AWOL from the Marine Corps and were willing to help them. They stayed at SHAWN's place for two nights, on Saturday and Sunday, March 21 and 22, 1970. While there SHINEFLEW telephoned his parents, Mr. and Mrs. KENNETH D. SHINEFLEW at 3207 5th Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa, 243-4740. He also telephoned his girl friend, MARY BECK, 670 West 38th, Des Moines, Iowa. Both calls were collect calls.

SHAWN drove SHINEFLEW and DUSTY to San Diego on Monday, March 23, 1970, in the blue and white Volkswagen van, to the Message Information Center. When they stopped in front of the Message Information Center and were still in the van, SHAWN inquired as to what they wanted to do and DUSTY stated he wanted to go on (to Canada or Mexico) and SHINEFLEW stated he wanted to return to base. They then went into Message Information Center where they walked inside the front door where there was a desk, file cabinet and a couple of chairs. They were told to go no further and a man who appeared to be a priest or minister whose name was MIKE

DE VORE who had long hair, sandy in color, talked to them saying "You guys are AWOL?" He then said he could get DUSTY a ride to Los Angeles and from there he can get a ride to Canada. He asked SHINEFLEW if he was sure he wanted to go back and at that time he said yes he would like to go back to the Marine Corps and DE VORE stated he could get someone to help him.

DE VORE, DUSTY, SHAWN and SHINEFLEW and another young man they had picked up in San Diego then re-entered the blue and white Volkswagen van and drove to DE VORE's home. In route DE VORE had the driver let DUSTY off at a shabby=looking house where he was to get a ride to Canada. While driving towards this house DE VORE and SHAWN got very nervous because two police cars passed them. When they reached the house DE VORE and DUSTY went inside and DE VORE came out and said "let's go".

They then drove to DE VORE's home and DE VORE and SHINEFLEW got in DE VORE's white Rambler and SHAWN and the other young man they have picked up in the Volkswagen van left.

DE VORE drove SHINEFLEW to a Rabbi ROGERS who is a Chaplain in the Marine Corps. Rabbi ROGERS drove SHINEFLEW to the Marine Corps Legal Office where he was then returned to custody of the Marine Corps. While SHINEFLEW was in DE VORE's presence DE VORE told him not to even say that he knew the Chaplain and SHAWN told him not to tell anyone anything. KAREN had told SHINEFLEW and DUSTY not to talk to anybody. SHINEFLEW had a blue card with the telephone number of Message Information Center and DE VORE told him to keep the card with him and not to say anthing to anyone about it except another Marine who was going AWOL and to give him the telephone number because he could be helped by Message Information Center. These individuals including DE VORE indicated that they had been contacted by numerous persons in an AWOL status and had helped them.

Private SHINEFLEW advised that he would be willing to testify in a court of law against any of the individuals described above.

The following description of Private SHINEFLEW was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	KENNETH GENE SHINEFLEW
Rank	Private
Marine Serial Number	2659510
Place assigned	Correctional Custody Platoon, Marine Corps Recruit Depot San Diego, California
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of birth	December 7, 1951
Place of birth	Des Moines, Iowa
Height	5'4"
Weight	133 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Permanent address	3207 5th Avenue Des Moines, Iowa
Marital status	Single
Education	10th grade
Parents	Mr. and Mrs. KENNETH DAVID SHINEFLEW 3207 5th Avenue Des Moines, Iowa
Girl Friend	MARY BACK 670 W. 38th Des Moines, Iowa

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date April 17, 1970

KERMIT E. FITZMAURICE, Gunnery Sergeant, assigned to the office of the Provost Marshal, Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD), San Diego, California, advised that the individual who went Absent Without Leave from the MCRD with KENNETH GENE SHINEFLEW, Marine Serial Number 265 95 10, on March 21, 1970, was [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 4/8/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN and SA EARL M. PETERSEN EMP/tld 12 Date dictated 4/15/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date April 17, 1970

1

On April 8, 1970, Special Agents STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN and EARL M. PETERSEN drove to Jamul, California, and following directions given by KENNETH GENE SHINEFLEW, observed an entrance to a rural residence at Box Number 151, Route number 1, Jamul, California, and observed a post with what appeared to be round, metal ball, the size of a bowling ball, on top of it. The mailbox contained the words "The Ranch". A sign tied to the gate stated that anyone entering the premises would be in danger and any surviving criminals would be "persecuted" to the fullest extent of the Constitution.

On 4/8/70 at Jamul, California File # SD 14-91

13

by SAS STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN and EARL M. PETERSEN EMP /tld Date dictated 4/15/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On April 13, 1970, Miss JEAN HARRISON, U.S. Postal Inspector's Office, San Diego, California, advised SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN that the following persons are authorized to receive mail at P.O. Box #151, Route 1, Jamul, California:

DONALD MC CORMICK

RAY DITTMAN - and others

Miss HARRISON stated she has personally talked with the carriers who deliver mail to this mailbox and he described the residents as "flower children".

On April 28, 1970, Deputy Sheriff TRIMBLE, San Diego County Sheriff's Office, advised that one MIKE FLEMING, a sixth grade teacher at Beyer School, San Ysidro, California, had sponsored the "Meeting of Bands" at "The Ranch", P.O. Box 151, Route 1, Jamul, California, on March 21 and 22, 1970. This event was held to obtain money for "Ecology" with the proceeds to go to some school, identity unknown.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

E. ASSISTANCE TO AWOLS, DRAFT DODGERS AND DESERTERS

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation while conducting an investigation at 3722 Alabama Street, San Diego, California, in an effort to locate and apprehend one [redacted] wanted in connection with a Selective Service violation, located a brochure captioned "Fact Sheet on Canadian Immigration", in a trash can located adjacent to the residence, along with other papers and trash from the residence. The Fact Sheet presented Immigration data for the benefit of those "who face the moral dilemma raised by the Vietnam war and the Selective Service System and specifically those men who feel this dilemma as members of the U.S. Military system". The residence at 3722 Alabama had been occupied by [redacted] and his girlfriend, [redacted] Upon learning the Federal Bureau of Investigation was seeking the location of [redacted] DONALD MORGAN, not otherwise identified, assumed residence at 3722 Alabama and removed clothing and property of [redacted]

A Xerox copy of the brochure follows:

FACT SHEET ON CANADIAN IMMIGRATION

This memo should not [illegible] interpreted in any way as advocating emigration to Canada for citizens of any country. The purpose of this memo is simply to give information about an area in which much misinformation is currently found. The Ministry to the Resistence, in fact, strongly recommends to all who are considering emigration to Canada that they inform themselves better about the possibilities of resolving their problems through such steps as filing for conscientious objector and so forth. Large numbers of men, civilian and military of U. S. citizenship have gone to Canada only to find that this was no answer to their problems and upon returning to the U. S. have found themselves in even greater difficulty.

This memo is specially addressed to ministers who might find themselves in the position of being asked for counsel from young men or families interested in going to Canada. Such information should be available but always the cautioning note should be added by the counselor that there are almost always other answers available than leaving one's country.

ADVANTAGES

There are many factors which make Canada an attractive country for relocation. These factors include: the proximity of the U.S./Canadian border, the financial feasibility of relocation, the existence of various groups offering assistance, similarity of language and culture, etc. Probably the greatest single factor for many is that Canada has no treaty with the U. S. which covers extradition for an offense relative to the selective service system or the military system. This means that a draft evader or even a deserter is safe and can live legally in Canada.

DISADVANTAGES

Although many young Americans have chosen Canada as an alternative, some have discovered that this alternative presents difficulties. The major disadvantage is that the individual cannot return to the U. S. without facing the consequences of his action. An important factor to consider is that the U. S. has never given amnesty to its war or draft exiles and there is no reason to assume that this policy will change. In addition, there are problems of adjustment which are inherent in any relocation, problems which some have found difficult to cope with.

CANADIAN IMMIGRATION POLICY

The Canadian Government has recently clarified its immigration policy with regard to those Americans who face the moral dilemna raised by the Vietnam war and the selective service system, specifically those men who face this dilemna as members of the U. S. military system.

On May 22, 1969, Allen MacEachen, Minister of Immigration, made the following announcement:

> "Membership in the armed service of another country or desertion if you like, potential or actual, will not be a factor in determining the eligebility of persons applying for landed immigrant status in Canada, whether such persons apply from within Canada at points of entry, or at Canadian immigration offices abroad."

Later he said:

> "Our basic position is that the question of an individual's membership or potential membership in the armed forces of his own country is not a matter in which we should become involved."

Therefore, an American who is classified 1-A, or who has received a notice to report for his physical, or who has refused induction or who has jumped bail, or who has served time already for non-compliance, or who has deserted, has no greater difficulty - formally, at least - in entering, and remaining in Canada, than does any other American.

LANDED IMMIGRANT STATUS

Most of the people who have chosen Canada as an alternative seek a Landed Immigrant status as soon as possible after entering Canada. A Landed Immigrant is anyone who has been lawfully admitted to Canada for permanent residence. After a Landed Immigrant has lived in Canada for any five out of eight years, he is said to have received domicile and is thus eligible for Canadian citizenship.

ELIGIBILITY FOR LANDED IMMIGRANT STATUS

A person's eligibility for landed immigrant status is measured in accordance with the following point system:

1) EDUCATION AND TRAINING: 1 unit for each successfully completed year of formal education and for each year of professional, vocational and formal trades training, apprenticeship, up to a maximum of 20.

2) PERSONAL ASSESSMENT: Adaptability, motivation, initiative, etc., assessed during interview with immigration officers; maximum of 15.

3) OCCUPATIONAL DEMAND: Assessed according to demand for occupation applicant will follow in Canada; maximum of 15.

4) OCCUPATIONAL SKILL: Assessed according to the highest skill possessed, ranging from a maximum of 10 units for the professional to one unit for the unskilled.

5) AGE: 10 units if the applicant is between 18 and 35; 1 unit deducted for each year of age over 35, to maximum of 10 deductions.

6) ARRANGED EMPLOYMENT: 10 units if applicant has arranged employment in Canada with reasonable prospects of continuance.

7) KNOWLEDGE OF ENGLISH AND FRENCH: 10 maximum; 5 units for English. An American who speaks or reads French well can get 2 units for this facility.

8) RELATIVES IN CANADA: Where applicant has a relative in Canada willing to assist him in becoming established who is eligible to sponsor or nominate him but is unwilling or unable to do so, he gets 5 units if the applicant's destination is the city in which the relative lives, and 3 units if his destination is to another place.

9) EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES IN AREA OF DESTINATION: Maximum of 5 units.

The maximum number of points possible is 100 and you must get 50 units in order to be judged "likely to establish yourself successfully in Canada".

An immigration office[illegible]an decide to accept an applica[illegible] who gets less than 50 points or he can reject an applicant who has more than 50 points, but he must state his reasons in writing and get the approval of a supervising officer. If the applicant is refused, he or she can appeal the decision.

PROHIBITED CLASSES

Another factor affecting eligibility are the prohibited classes. There are certain classes of people that are prohibited under the Immigration Act from entering Canada. These include:

1) Persons who have ever been members of, or associated with, organizations subversive to democratic governments.

2) Persons who are known to have been involved with drugs, including marijuana. If 5 years have passed since such activity, one may be admissable.

3) Persons who have been convicted of or admit have committed any crime involving moral turpitude. In addition, prostitutes, homosexuals, chronic alcoholics, and "persons who are...or are likely to become public charges".

With the possible exceptions of involvement of marijuana, conviction of a crime, and being a public charge, it seems unlikely that anyone would be both acceptable to the army and fall into a "prohibited class".

PROCEDURES

There are three procedures by which one can apply for landed immigrant status:

1) IN PERSON, AT THE BORDER: An application can be obtained from a Canadian consulate, filled out, andthen presented at a border immigration office. Under these circumstances, if the application is not accepted, the applicant will be turned back into U. S. territory.

2) BY MAIL, FROM OUTSIDE CANADA: One can get the application form either from a Canadian Consulate in the U.S. or by writing to an Immigration Department officer in Canada. The completed form can be mailed to the regional office nearest the city in which one plans to settle. If the application is approved, the person becomes a landed immigrant at the border by presenting a certificate of acceptance. This process takes several months. If a person does not enter Canada within a reasonable amount of time, he must re-apply.

3) IN PERSON, FROM INSIDE CANADA: This is the procedure which is followed by most of those persons who have chosen Canada as an alternative to the selective service system and the military system. The initial entrance to Canada is usually made as a visitor. Once inside Canada, a person can contact an aid group to receive help with immigration.

The procedure of entering Canada as a visitor is usually a simple matter. Anyone who dresses and presents himself or herself in a conventional manner has little difficulty. Those who have been through this procedure report that it is easier to cross the border as a visitor if you:

1) Cross by car as opposed to bus or on foot.

2) Offer non-military and non-selective service identification. A driver's license or birth certificate will serve as proper identification.

3) Avoid bringing narcotics, weapons, food or animals through border stations.

4) Cross the border in largely populated areas during a busy time of day.

5) Tell the guard that you will be staying for only a few days, tell him your destination, preferably a large city near the border like Montreal, Toronto, or Vancouver, and have with you enough money (at least $15 a day) to finance your visit.

6) If you are in the military it is easier to cross when on leave.

DOCUMENTS REQUIRED FOR LANDED IMMIGRANT APPLICATION

There are certain documents, papers, etc., necessary for immigration to Canada. Most people compile these papers prior to entering Canada (this is the best procedure), however some send for them from inside Canada. The necessary documents include:

1) Birth Certificate with valid official seal
2) High School Diploma
3) Proof of other education received including college, military schools, apprenticeships, etc.
4) As much money as possible. Also, proof of any other financial ownings: stocks, bonds, savings accounts, etc.
5) Any documents concerning the person's good character, including military ones.
6) A job offer from business in Canada.
7) Any letters from former employers, clergymen, etc., with reference to past employment, labor skills, character, etc.
8) If married, your wife can apply with you and proof of marital status is needed.
9) Any court proceedings concerning divorce or separation, legal documents, etc.
10) If travel to another country is possible, a U.S. passport is needed.

SOURCES OF AID IN CANADA

American Deserters Committee
P. O. Box 611, Station H
Montreal 25, Quebec (514)521-4113

So. Ontario Com. on War Immigrants
Box 155, Station E
Hamilton, Ontario (416)527-2857

Assistance with Immigration & Draft
P. O. Box 2382, Station D
Ottawa 1, Ontario

Calgary Committee on War Immigrants
Box 3234, Station B
Calgary, Alberta (403)243-5037

Vancouver Committee to Aid War Objectors
P. O. Box 4231 (604)738-4612
Vancouver 9, British Columbia

Toronto Anti-Draft Programme
2279 Yonge St., Suite 15
Toronto 12, Ontario (416)481-0241

Montreal Council to Aid War Resisters
P. O. Box 231
Montreal 6, Quebec (514)844-8944

FE RAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date April 17, 1970

BARRY FRANKLIN BUTLER, SR., in care of The Lord's Fish House, 6152 Nancy Drive, San Diego, California, was interviewed on April 10, 1970, after he read and signed a Rights and Waiver form. He furnished the following information:

He was formerly employed at a Shell service station located below the freeway just south of the Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD). This station was operated by RON POWERS, and BUTLER was employed there during March 1969.

BUTLER recalls that a large number of individuals believed to be Marines assigned to the MCRD came into the station, and on one occasion three Marines who were Absent Without Leave (AWOL) came into the station. Two were wearing civilian clothes and one had on his Marine Corps uniform. One of these Marines intended to return to the Base, and one of the others said that someone from the "Underground" was coming to the station to pick them up. One of these individuals was blond and about 5'6" tall. BUTLER could not recall the description of the other two. He talked to the blond AWOL Marine for some time, trying to encourage him to return to the Base as he, BUTLER, had himself obtained an Undesirable Discharge from the Marine Corps and he tried to point out the disadvantages of such a discharge to the AWOL Marine.

After a period of time, two individuals driving a black Volkswagen automobile, which possibly had mag wheels, drove up to the station, and the three AWOL Marines got into the car and it drove off. The driver of the Volkswagen was about 5'11" tall, had a heavy build, brownish-blond hair with a braided cloth tied around his head. He had a full, bushy beard and was dressed with "hippie-type" clothing. He was about 24 or 25 years of age. The other individual who stayed in the car had brown hair, a brown goatee, and long sideburns. This individual wore glasses, and he stayed in the car; therefore, he could not be further described.

On 4/10/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 42-33718

SAS STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN
EARL M. PETERSEN EMP /tld 19 Date dictated 4/15/70

t contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

BUTLER stated that at no time has he ever given clothing or help to any individual who is AWOL from the military. He said it is possible that an individual who took over his job when he left the Shell station in March could have been the one who gave clothing to [redacted] at the Shell station. He described this individual as having black hair, 5'10" tall, medium to heavy build, and driving a red Jeep.

BUTLER stated that he had obtained an Undesirable Discharge from the Marine Corps after conviction for a civil defense of concealing stolen property. This involved a sawed-off shotgun which he had in his possession after another individual stole it. BUTLER stated that he had been AWOL while in the service.

The following description was obtained by observation and interrogation:

Name	BARRY FRANKLIN BUTLER, SR.
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	August 5, 1947
Place of Birth	Santa Cruz, California
Height	5'10½"
Weight	145 pounds
Hair	Black, long and combed to one side
Eyes	Hazel
Marital Status	Presently separated from wife HELEN, Chester, California
Social Security Number	555-74-6108
Military Service	United States Marine Corps - August 10, 1964 to May 20, 1968; Undesirable Discharge
Relatives	Father - HANK BUTLER 10725 Valle Vista Road Lakeside, California
Residence	c/o The Lords Fish House 6152 Nancy Drive San Diego, California

20

Telephone Number	465-6485
Employment	Presently employed at no salary in assisting The Crusade for Christ in San Diego; will become employed by his father in Lakeside in the near future

[illegible]

On May 21, 1970, RON POWERS, former owner of the Shell Station located near the Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD), San Diego, advised that he will search records in an attempt to determine theidentity of the employee who worked for him replacing BARRY BUTLER and who drove a red jeep.

II. MESSAGE INFORMATION CENTER

A. BACKGROUND AND ORGANIZATION

A Message Information Center (MIC) is planned for the San Diego State College campus at San Diego, California.

(SD T-1 March 11, 1970)

C. CURRENT ACTIVITY

Sergeant JACK PEARSON, Intelligence Unit, San Diego California Police Department, advised on April 3, 1970, that the Police Department had picked up a 14 year old runaway and that this individual in attempting to get help had been advised to call MIC. When he called MIC he was told to go to 3023 Washington Street, Lemon Grove, California, where a woman named VIOLA MC KERN would let him stay until transportation could be provided to a commune in New Mexico where he would be able to stay permanently.

He was told that MC KERN was an elderly lady who would take in anybody.

The Suburban City Directory for San Diego lists VIOLA MC KERN 3023 Washington Street, Lemon Grove, telephone 469 3777.

The Pacific Telephone Company Telephone Directory for San Diego lists telephone 469 3777 to SPENCER R. MC KERN, 3023 Washington Street, Lemon Grove.

III. AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

B. CURRENT OFFICERS AND ACTIVISTS

Special Agent JAMES W. BERRIAN, California Department of Justice, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII), San Diego, California, made available on March 31, 1970, a copy of a list of draft counselors distributed by the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), P.O. Box 991, Pasadena, California. This list of draft counselors includes the following persons active in the San Diego area.

LES ATKINSON
8854 Cliffridge
La Jolla, California
Telephone 453 4363

A campus minister at the University of California at San Diego (UCSD). ATKINSON is a Presbyterian minister.

CLAUDE F. DADISMAN
4244 Home Avenue
San Diego, California
Telephone 262-8752
DADISMAN is a Presbyterian minister

GERALD L. STONE
5075 Campanile Drive
San Diego, California
Telephone 582 8480
STONE is a Presbyterian minister

LOWELL TOZER
1074 Merritt Drive
El Cajon, California
Telephone 286 5538 at his office and 444 4562 at home (military only)

Reverend RICHARD MC KENNA
4836 Marguerita Lane
La Mesa, California
Telephone 469 5376, Presbyterian minister

LANCE BEIZER
UCSD, telephone 453 2000 Extension 1946

FRANCIS SHOUSE
Telephone 459 5907

DAVID NEPTUNE
5402 College Avenue
San Diego, California
Telephone 286 5000 or 469 4853

DON GREENBERG, telephone
453 2335

EVE MILLER
Telephone 235 9191
Resistance contact

Mrs. DEBBIE BURTON
Telephone 453 2655

Father JOHN MYHAN
University of San Diego
Telephone 291 0331 office
Spanish speaking
Alcoa Park, Diocesan counselor
390 S. 39th Street
Telephone 264 3212

Listed as a source of legal assistance in San Diego was:

ALEX LANDON
522 Mt. Alvarez
San Diego, California
Telephone 277 3146

A Xerox copy of the pamphlet captioned "Draft Counselors" is as follows:

* - Clergyman

5/69

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
P.O. BOX 991
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91102

DRAFT COUNSELORS

ANTELOPE VALLEY

Carl Peetz, 33115 N. 135 St., E.Pearblossom, 93553, (805) 944-2842

ARCADIA

John Toews*, 423 S.2nd.Ave., Arcadia, 91006, 446-5495 (Disciples)

COVINA

Harold Ley, 405 Del Sol Lane, Diamond Bar, Pomona 91766, 595-5402 or San Antonio College (soc.& phil.Dept.) (714) 595-2211 ext.286.

FULLERTON-ORANGE

D. William Carpenter*, 333 N. Glassell, Orange, 92667, (714) 633-0151 ext.237, (Chapman College Chaplain, Disciples).
Ken Cowan, 332 Y Place, Laguna Beach, 92651, 494-5286 (Resistance)
William Haldeman, 1072 N. Gardner, Orange, 92667, 639-2925(home) or Chapman College Music Dept.,633-0151.
Jon Lacy*, Box 4297, Orange, 92666, (714) 633-8821 ext.281,(Chapman College Assist. Chaplain, Disciples).
Roger Walke*, 1259 Victoria, Costa Mesa, 92627, (714)646-4652, (Unitarian)
Orange County Peace Center, 204 W. 3rd.St.,Santa Ana, 92701, 836-8669.

GLENDALE

Al Hutton*, 626 N.Pacific, Glendale, 91203, 242-6632, (Brethoren)
Mathew Meyer*, 626 N. Pacific, Glendale, 91203, 242-6632, (Brethern)
Dan Genung*, 4459 Lowell Ave., La Crescenta, 353-0077(church) or 353-5661 (home) (Disciples).

HOLLYWOOD

Thomas K. Farley*, 5250 Santa Monica Blvd., L.A. 90029, 665-5771, Methodist Headquarters or 344-5398 (home) (Methodist)
Mary Alice Geier, 903 N. Heliotrope, #10, L.A. 90029, LACC, 661-4538

26

Jon Longfellow*, 4356½ Melrose, L.A. 90029, 666-0145, FOR office, (Methodist)
Charles Mackintosh, 306 N. Vermont, L.A. 90004, 662-1184, offic
Amos Murphy*, 142 N. Rampart [redacted]d., L.A. 90026, 383-6852 [redacted])(Unitarian)
A. Roos, 1758 Easterly Terrace, L.A. 90026, 666-1720 (Resistance)
Alan Saltzman, 1725 N. Ivar, Hollywood, 90028, Suite 101, 461-3464 (lawyor)

LONG BEACH-SEAL BEACH

Allan Abrahamse, 3810 E. 5th St., Long Beach, CA 90814, 439-3762
Jim Goodwin, 1405 Crestview Ave., Seal Beach 90740, 596-4202
Dick Swift, Long Beach State College, Art Dept., 433-0951 or
Box 523(mail) or 16415 S. Pacific, Sunset Beach, CA 90742, 592-5121 (home)
Bill Smith, (Wed. p.m.'s) First Methodist Church, 146 W. Compton Blvd, Compton 90220,
7:30 - 12 (Contact:Mike Howard 532-4300 x 239 or 636-9406)
Peace & Freedom House, 1448 Gaviota, Long Beach 90813, 591-7427 (Wed. 7:30 - 10:00)

LOS ANGELES - east

William Schatz*, 5151 State College Dr.(Box 067), L.A. 90032 (Assistant to the President), 224-3501 (U.C.C.)
Steve Brown, Schatz's office: Mon.-Fri. 1-5 & Wed. 4-6.
John Slevin, 5831 Clarendon, L.A. 90022, 728-3839
Albert Cohen*, 2240 Lovanda Avenue, L.A. 90032, (U.C.C.) 221-9141

LOS ANGELES - northeast

Eileen Brock, 4915 Wiota Street, L.A. 90041, 256-4414
Northeast Peace Center, 5682 York Blvd., L.A. 90042, 257-2004

LOS ANGELES - south

US, Jabali Sadikifu, 7228 South Broadway, L.A. 90003, 778-0710
LA Committee for Defense, Levi Kingston, 326 West Third, L.A. 90013, 625-2169
Emanuel United Church of Christ, 85th & Holmes, Buhai, 585-2766 (Wed. 7:30-12)

LOS ANGELES - northwest

Rabbi Leonard Beerman* and Rabbi G. Falcon*, 1330 North Sepulveda Blvd., L.A. 90049
476-2861 or 879-0365

LOS ANGELES - west, UCLA area, Santa Monica

Stan Kohls, 1046 North Sweetzer, L.A. 90069, 654-4491 (WRL, Resistance)
Blaine Nelson, 717 Cedar Street, Santa Monica 90405, 392-5325
Ian Thiermann, 604 South Topanga Blvd., Topanga, 90290, 455-1573 or 478-0725
John Tremblatt, 405 Hilgard,, 825-4841 (Mon.-7-10 p.m.)
Venice Draft Information, 73 Market Street, Venice, 90291, (Mon.-Thurs. 7-10 & Sat. 1-5.)
Father Carlo Weber*, 7101 West 80th St., 670-1370 (Catholic)
Harlan Weitzel*, 1926 Fairburn Avenue, L.A. 90026, 475-4173 (Episcopal - CLCAWV)
WISP, 5899 West Pico, L.A. 90019, 339-5812 or 937-0236 or 382-4447
Papa Bach's Bookstore, 11317 Santa Monica Blvd., 478-2374 (M,W's 7-12 Mike Green)
Tom Grant, UCLA Chancellor's Office, 825-1503

27

S.L. Barnhart*, 2723 Armour Lane, Redondo Beach, 90278, 371-2249 (Brethern)
Father Frank Campanella*, 14[illegible] Van Ness Ave., Gardena, 9024[illegible] 324-6675 (Catholic)
Peter Chen*, 1444 West Rosecrans Ave., Gardena, 90249, 323-8409 (church) or 329-9242 (home) (Methodist)
Ken Watson*, 4754 West 120th, Hawthorne, 90250, 675-2897 (Methodist)

LOS ANGELES - USC area

Ralph W. Jeffs*, 835 West 34th Street, L.A. 90007, 746-6113, (Episcopal)
Travis Kendall*, 817 West 34th Street, L.A. 90007, 749-2613, (Methodist)
Episcopal Peace Fellowship, Drew Wales, 514 W. Adams (P.O. Box 612, Montrose)

LOS ANGELES--Metropolitan

Roy Ockert*, First Unitarian Church, 6406 Clarissa Ave., L.A. 90027, 663-9946 or 389-1356 (C.O.s only)
Resistance, 2819 Francis Ave., L.A. 90005, 382-4447
Military Counseling Coffee House, 8th and Alvarado, L.A. 386-9625

PASADENA

Harmon M. Gehr*, 300 S. Los Robles, Pasadena 91106, 795-8625 (Unitarian Universalist)
Brent Howell, 1129 N. Catalina Ave., Pasadena, 91104, 794-1670 (home) or 796-0311 (office)
Ken Wormhoudt, 240 North Grand, Pasadena, CA 91103, 255-0558 or 256-1967
Peace House, 724 N. Marengo, Pasadena 91104, 449-8228

POMONA-CLAREMONT

Bert All*, 1401 N. College, Claremont, 91711 (714)626-1703 (Disciples of Christ)
Joseph Griggs, 370 W. Bonita Ave., Claremont, 91711, (714) 624-2548
Allan A. Hunter*, 666 W. 8th, Claremont, 91711, (714) 626-1703, (UCC)
McAlister Center, Claremont College, (714) 626-8511 ext.2937 or Bill Foskett 626-9307
Franklin Zahn, 836 S. Hamilton Rd., Pomona, 91767, (714) 629-5675 (Claremont Friends Meeting)
Howard Wolff, 2674 3rd St., La Verne, 91750, (714) 593-1979
Jon Greene, 209 Oberlin Avenue, Claremont 91711

SAN BERNARDINO-REDLANDS-RIVERSIDE

James Loudermilk*, Watkins House, 3701 Canyon Crest Rd., Riverside, 92507, (714) 686-5320
Roger Schmidt, 701 S. Mt.Vernon, San Bernardino, 92403, San Bernardino Valley College, 92410 or 11460 Terracina, Redlands, 92373, 792-4577 (home)

SAN DIEGO

Les Atkinson*, 8854 Cliffridge, La Jolla, 92037, 453-4363 (home) Campus minister at UCSD, Presbyterian.
Claude F. Dadisman*, 4244 Home Ave., San Diego, 92105, 262-8752 (Presbyterian).

Draft Counseling Service
La Jolla Friends Meeting, 276-8866 Mon.-Fri. 9-5, Evenings and weekends: Message Information Center, 232-6621
Draft Coffees, Sunday nights, 7:30p.m., 1511 29th St., San Diego
Gerald L. Stone*, 5075 Campanile Dr., San Diego, 92115, (714) 582-8480, Presbyterian
Lowell Tozer, 1074 Merritt Dr., El Cajon, 92020, (714) 286-5538 (office), 444-4562(home) (military only)
Rev. Richard McKenna, 4836 Marguerita Lane, La Mesa 92041, (714) 469-5376, Presbyterian
Lance Beizer, University of Calif. San Diego, (714) 453-2000 ext.1946
Francis Shouse, 459-5907(home evenings)
David Neptune, 5402 College Ave., San Diego, 92115, (714)286-5000 or469-4853(home even)
Don Greenberg, 453-2335(home)
Eve Miller, 235-9191, Resistance contact.
Mrs. Debbie Burton, 453-2655
Father John Myhan, University of San Diego, 291-0331(office) Spanish speaking
Alcola Park, Diocesan Counselor, 390-S.39th, San Diego 92101.
264-3212

SAN FERNANDO VALLEY and outlying areas

Don Anderson, Pierce College, (Philosophy), Woodland Hills, 91634, 347-0551
Valley Peace Center, Pat Arnold, 7105 Hayvenhurst Ave., Van Nuys, 91406, 787-6925
John Buchanan, 1800 Fulton, Valley College, Van Nuys, 91401(speech), 781-1200 ext.293
✓ Vern Bullough, SFVSC(history), Northridge, 91324, 349-1200
Fred Doty*, 22417 Doloraosa, Woodland Hills, CA 91324, 348-8814 (UCC)
Frank Lindenfeld, c/o Summerhill West, 23859 Stagg St., Canoga Park, 91304, 883-0502
C. Nelson Stringer*, 9070 Sunland Blvd., Sun Valley, 91352, 767-7844
Richard Dorr, SFVSC, (art), 349-1200(office) or 455-1709(home in Topanga)

SAN PEDRO

John Atwood*, 580 W. 6th St., San Pedro, 90731, 832-2218 (Methodist).

SANTA BARBARA

Dennis Allen, UCSB, Dean of Students office, 961-2097 or Home:c/o M.H. Ropp,
1165 Tunnel Rd., Santa Barbara, 93105, 966-0234
Hallock Hoffman, 1375 School House Rd. Montecito, 93103, 969-5160
Santa Barbara Draft Resistance, Box 15104: Jim Gregory; Barry Chann, 968-4556(S.B.93102
Don Sawyer: Publishing House, 320 Cota St., Santa Barbara, 93101

VENTURA-

Eldon Durham*, Ventura Town House, Apt.84, 4800 Telegraph Rd., 93003, Presbyterian
William A. Gilbert*, 3290 Loma Vista Rd.,Ventura, 93003, (805) 643-5033 or 643-1787
Episcopal

WHITTIER

E.E.Ellis*, 310 E. Philadelphia, Whittier, 90601, 698-9805, Friends

29

Ann Rush, 3417 E. Hadley, Whittier, 90606, 693-7637
Richard Weston*, 7201 S. Bri[illegible], Whittier, 90608, 698-8717, U[illegible]arian Society of
Whittier.

ARIZONA

Phoenix-- Roland Townsend, 3643 E. Colter, 85018, (602)955-6270

Tucson-- Ed Morgan, 45 W. Pennington, 85701, (602) 622-6755
Barbara Elfbrandt, 1602 S. Via Elnora, 85713, (602)624-3024

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

Trudi Storm, 3451 Middlebury Avenue, Las Vegas, 89109
Draft Counseling and Information, Methodist CCSC, 223 E. Fremont, Las Vegas 89101

HAWAII

AFSC Office- 2426 Oahu Ave., Honolulu, P.O. Box 5199, 96814

Frances Rhoads, 45 106 Namoku St., Kaneche, Hawaii 96744

WEST COAST OFFICE, Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors
437 Market St., San Francisco, 94105, (415) 861-3198
(Bryan Daly specialist on men on Researves.)

LEGAL ASSISTANCE

Lawrence Bull, 383 E. Marigold, Altadena, 91001, 798-3985
Harriet Buhai, 1680 N. Vine #300, Hollywood, 90028, 461-9339
David Finkle, 6331 Hollywood, Suite 1112, L.A. 90028, 464-7111
Daniel Fox, 401 S. Main, Pomona, 91766, (714)629-7560
Jack Gauldin, 7624 S. Painter, Whittier, 90602, 698-0481
Mike Green, 1532 3rd St., Santa Monica, 90401, 870-8551 or 393-9651
Brook Hart, Legal Aid Society, 1149 Bethel St., Honolulu, 96813
Ralph Gelge, 285 W. Green St., Pasadena, 91105, 577-5383
Jean Kidwell, 1680 N. Vine #400, Hollywood, 90028, 464-7307
Alex Landon, 522 Mt. Alverez, San Diego, 92111, (714) 277-3146
Hugh Manes, Taft Building, Suite 700, 1680 N. Vine, 90028, 466-6171
Fred Okrand, 257 S. Spring St., L.A. 90012, 624-9708
Frank Pestana, 1680 N. Vine #400, Hollywood, 464-7307
Dick Petherbridge, 1722 N. Broadway, Santa Ana, 92706, (714) 547-0331 or 547-4043
Los Angeles Panel of Lawyers: Bruce Polishar, 385-6111
John Porter, 1346 Garnet, Pacific Beach, 92109, (714) 488-0689
Bill Smith, 3175 W. Sixth St., L.A. 90005, 385-6111 or 775-3307
Carol Smith, 3175 W. Sixth St., L.A. 90005, 387-6791
J.B. Tietz, 410 Douglas Building, 257 S. Spring, L.A. 90012, 625-1693
Howard Sacks, 3175 W. Sixth St., L.A. 90005, 385-6111
Mike Panzer, 1532 3rd. St., Santa Monica, 90401, 870-8551 or 393-9651
Peter Young, 271-6387 (home) AWOLS.

C. CURRENT ACTIVITY

The pamphlet captioned "Draft Counselors", described above, contains the following information concerning draft counseling services:

Draft counseling service at La Jolla Friends meetings, 276 8866, Monday - Friday 9-5 PM and at MIC, 232 6621, evenings and weekends.

Draft coffees are held Sunday nights at 7:30 PM, 1151 29th Street, San Diego, California.

IV. WEST COAST COUNSELING SERVICE

B. OFFICERS AND ACTIVISTS

ROBERT BRUCE HILLS, formerly editor of "As You Were" an underground newspaper published at Monterey, California, was active in a counseling center at 288 Alvarado Street, Monterey, California, which offered counseling to civilians attempting to avoid military service and to service men seeking a discharge on a Conscientious Objector basis. HILLS has been discharged from the U.S. Army and operates the West Coast Counseling Service, 520 E Street, Room 512, San Diego.

(SD T-2 January 30, 1970)

ROBERT BRUCE HILLS is residing at 1835 Edgemont, San Diego, and is active in the West Coast Counseling Service in San Diego.

(SD T-3 March 26, 1970)

C. CURRENT ACTIVITY

Following is a Xerox copy of a pamphlet found in the Enlisted Men's Club at the Navy Training Center, March 30, 1970:

(SD T-4 April 17, 1970)

Discharge

Do you find yourself trapped in the military and NEED to get out? It is possible to get a discharge if you have help. West Coast Counseling Service provides free information on discharges for Conscientious Objection, hardship, medical problems, and unsuitability.

If you are questioning your participation in the military establishment and care about human life, there is an alternative. BUPERS 1860120 provides you the opportunity to follow your conscience and apply for a discharge.

RESIST MILITARY OPPRESSION!!

West Coast Counseling Service
520 "E" Street, Room 512
San Diego, California
234-1305

Hours:
Monday-Friday 2pm - 7:30pm
Saturday 12pm - 4pm
Sunday by appointment

33

The following newspaper advertisement was contained in "Duck Power" Volume 2, Issue 3, dated April 3, 1970. "Duck Power" is self-described as a newspaper printed for servicemen by servicemen.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

WEST COAST

COUNSELING SERVICE

Are you questioning your participation in the military and do you care about human life?

THERE IS AN ALTERNATIVE: if you are opposed to WAR [indescriminate and programmed killing] and cannot, because of your basic beliefs participate in these acts--you may apply for discharge or transfer to non-combatant status by reason of conscientious objection while you are in the military.

YOU NEED NOT BE A MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZED CHURCH!-- "A sincere and meaningful belief which occupies in the life of it's possessor a place parallel to that filled by the God of those qualifying for the exemption [conscientious objection] .." will be considered as a result of a court decision in U.S. vs Seegar 380 U.S. 163 [1964].

MILITARY REGULATIONS OFFER A NUMBER OF OTHER ALTERNATIVES by which a serviceman can be discharged, ranging from hardship to physical disability. The West Coast Counseling Service informs men of their rights and helps them, free of charge, to obtain these rights.

WEST COAST COUNSELING SERVICE
520 "E" St. Room 512
San Diego, Calif. 234-1305

HOURS:
Monday--Friday 2 pm to 7:30 pm
Saturday 12 pm to 4 pm
Sunday by appointment

OTHER OFFICES:
Monterey -- [408] 373-2305
San Francisco [415] 621-7035
Oakland--[415] 836-1039

33b

V. THE WAITING ROOM

C. CURRENT ACTIVITY

An article contained in the"San Diego Street Journal" Volume 2, #17, dated March 13-20, 1970, stated that the reality of oppression in San Diego has temporarily made the staff of GIs who maintain their office at 429 J Street, suspend plans to open a coffee house.

The San Diego Street Journal"is an underground type newspaper published weekly in San Diego, California.

VI. MISCELLANEOUS

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date April 20, 1970

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] was interviewed at SU-1, H & S Company, 5th MEB, Camp Pendleton, California, and furnished the following information:

[redacted] went AWOL June 2, 1969, from Ft. Belvoir, Virginia, where he was attending a photograph school for the Marine Corps. He did not know anyone who could help him to Canada so he hitchhiked to the Canadian border. While attempting to approach the Canadian border to make entry, he was stopped at Buffalo, New York, and on the Rainbow Bridge near Niagara Falls by Border Patrol Officers. On both occasions the officers asked him questions and finally released him. He was successful on one occasion in reaching the Canadian border after crossing the Rainbow Bridge but was stopped by Canadian officers who inquired as to his financial status, where he was going and why he wanted to enter Canada, after which they turned him back because he did not have enough money.

On Tuesday, possibly June 4, 1969, [redacted] and another AWOL serviceman from the U. S. Marine Corps, [redacted] [redacted] crossed the Rainbow Bridge and approached the Canadian Immigration Station. They had a total of $50.00 and told Immigration Officers that [redacted] was born in New York City and [redacted] was born in Niagara Falls and that they wanted to cross into Canada on personal business and would return in one hour. They were allowed to cross the border into Canada.

[redacted] said he "floated around" for a while in Toronto, Canada, and finally got in touch with a group of private individuals and AWOL military servicemen from the U. S. Army who allowed him to live in their house and furnished him food and lodging. [redacted] said he could not recall that this group had any particular name and he would not furnish the names of any individuals. He said there were large numbers of AWOL military servicemen in Toronto. During the time he was in Toronto, he got a few migrant laborer jobs which were plentiful in the area.

On 4/16/70 at Oceanside, California File # SD 14-91

36

by SA EARL M. PETERSEN and
SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN EMP/edg Date dictated 4/17/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SD 14-91

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

When the weather started getting cold, [redacted] headed toward Western Canada finally winding up in Vancouver, British Columbia. He had no help during this trip and made his way by hitchhiking. While in Vancouver, he found a place to stay with another group of individuals. He does not believe that they had any collective name and many of them were servicemen who were absent without leave from their units. This group of individuals did a great deal of talking in favor of MAO TSE TUNG and Communist-oriented political matters. He said, after some time in this area, he could not stomach this type of talk and left, staying at several "crash pads" during winter.

During the spring his parents learned, somehow, of his whereabouts and came to Canada to visit him. They convinced him that he should return to his unit and, after returning to their home, they sent him a plane ticket which he used to return to Fresno, California, where he turned himself in to military authorities at Lamor Naval District near Fresno, California, during March 9, 1970.

[redacted] stated that he was never helped by anyone in the United States during the time he was absent without leave.

The following description was obtained through observation and interrogation:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Name	[redacted]
Marine Serial Number	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Born	[redacted]
Height	6'
Weight	178 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Green
Education	10th grade
Permanent residence	[redacted]
Parents	[redacted]

37*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

May 27, 1970

Title	THE RESISTANCE
Character	SEDITION
Reference	Report of SA EARL M. PETERSEN dated and captioned as above at San Diego.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6/10/70

AIRTEL AIR MAIL

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-80831)

FROM : SAC, BUTTE (42-6219) (RUC)

SUBJECT: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH;
ET AL
SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION
DESERTER - HARBORING
OO: Los Angeles

Reurairtel to Bureau, 5/12/70; report of SA JAMES S. IRVING, Los Angeles, 5/13/70; and Butte airtel to Detroit, 5/26/70.

On 6/3/70, [redacted] protect, Rexburg, Idaho, advised that she could locate no new information through her children regarding the present location and/or employment of FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 6/3/70, EUGENE S. SCHUMAN, Manager, General Motors Acceptance Corporation (GMAC), Idaho Falls, Idaho, advised that FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE financed a 1959 Volkswagen Bus, VIN 419887, through his company with the first payment being due 2/16/70. No payments have been received, to date, by GMAC and the last known address held by GMAC is the Rexburg address at which ESPENSCHADE's parents formerly resided.

3 - Los Angeles (Reg.) (AM)
(2 - 25-80831) (1 - 100-70116)
1 - Butte
WTB/spr
(4)

100-70116-734

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED 3 FILED
JUN 15 1970
FBI—LOS ANGELES

Keena
gk

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
SACRAMENTO	SACRAMENTO	6/18/70	6/12/70 - 6/15/70	
TITLE OF CASE GREGORY MERLE ROBB, aka SSN 4-23-46-15 - FUGITIVE		REPORT MADE BY SA HERSHELL W. HIXSON		TYPED BY mtc
		CHARACTER OF CASE SSA		

REFERENCES: Sacramento teletype to Bureau, Los Angeles, and San Francisco, 6/13/70.
Sacramento report of SA HERSHELL W. HIXSON, 4/24/70.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Due to the fact this is an apprehension report investigation conducted by Sacramento and San Francisco Divisions since the date of referenced report is not being reported herein. However, it has been incorporated into the Sacramento file.

INDEXING Page 2 of report

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					☐ NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☒ YES ☐ NO
		1-SC					PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-70116-235

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED asd
SERIALIZED S FILED ____
JUN 19 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan jgk

COPIES MADE:

1 - Bureau (25-564607)
1 - USA, Sacramento (C-20413)
③ - Los Angeles (1 - 25-79234)
(1 - 25-80831) ① - 100-70116)
2 - Sacramento (25-925)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

GPO : 1968 O - 299-

COVER PAGE

SC 25-925

Copies of this report are being furnished to Los Angeles for active file numbers 25-80831, entitled KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, ET AL, SSA, COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTION - HARBORING, and file number 100-70116, entitled The Resistance, as investigation in all these matters has been interrelated.

LEAD:

SACRAMENTO DIVISION

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA:

Will follow and report prosecutive action.

B*
COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:	1 - USA, Sacramento (C-20413)		
Report of:	SA HERSHELL W. HIXSON	**Office:**	SACRAMENTO
Date:	June 18, 1970		
Field Office File #:	25-925	**Bureau File #:**	25-564607
Title:	GREGORY MERLE ROBB SSN 4-23-46-15		
Character:	SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT		

Synopsis: GREGORY MERLE ROBB was apprehended at Sacramento, California, on 6/12/70, and placed in Sacramento County Jail. He appeared before United States Commissioner on 6/15/70, and released upon posting personal property bond valued at $10,000.

- P -

DETAILS:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 18, 1970

GREGORY MERLE ROBB was placed under arrest in front of his parents' residence at 1218 Tenth Avenue. ROBB was advised of the identity of the Agents, and the fact that he was being arrested for a violation of Selective Service Act, in that he failed to report for civilian work assignment as ordered by his Local Board. He was advised of his rights, but declined to execute a Warning and Waiver Form.

ROBB furnished the following information:

He was in Sacramento with his girl frield, SARA HALPERN. They were to meet his father and the three of them planned to go on a camping trip over the weekend. He stated that he was under the impression through talking to his attorney, FAYE STENDER, in Oakland, California, that he was no longer being sought by the FBI. He was informed that the warrant for his arrest was still outstanding, and offered no further argument.

When asked why he did not report for his civilian work assignment he stated that he did not wish to discuss this. Neither would he discuss any association with KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, MARVIN ALLAN GLUCK, SHERNA GLUCK, or DONALD FRED TEMPLIN, other principals along with himself being investigated for Harboring and Draft Evasion counseling. ROBB refused to reveal the address of SARA HALPERN, although he stated that he had spent the previous night with her.

He stated that no one in his family could contact him at any given time, and the same went for his attorney. He stated that he usually contacted his attorney by telephone or dropped by her office unannounced.

On 6/12/70 at Sacramento, California File # SC 25-925

by SA'S BENJAMIN L. KESSLER and HERSCHELL W. HIXSON BLK:mtc Date dictated 6/17/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The following descriptive data was obtained:

Name	GREGORY MERLE ROBB
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5 feet 11 inches
Weight	165 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Hazel
Family	Mr. and Mrs. MERLE ROBB (parents) 1218 Tenth Avenue Sacramento, California
Sisters	NATALIE ROBB Novota, California
	Mrs. STEPHEN FREELAND Collegetown Drive Sacramento, California
Address	Would not discuss
Employment	Claimed unemployed
California drivers license number	M670083 (from memory)
Former address	400 Florence Avenue Oakland, California
Vehicle	1968 BSA motorcycle license number unknown

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Following his arrest on June 12, 1970, ROBB was transported to the Sacramento County Jail, where he was placed in custody pending an appearance before United States Commissioner GARY V. SCHABER.

On June 15, 1970, ROBB appeared before United States Commissioner SCHABER who set bond at $5,000. ROBB was released after posting a personal property bond valued at $10,000, as required by United States Commissioner SCHABER.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE LOS ANGELES	OFFICE OF ORIGIN LOS ANGELES	DATE 7/2/70	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 5/25/70 - 6/19/70	
TITLE OF CASE KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH; EL AL		REPORT MADE BY JAMES S. IRVING		TYPED BY plr
		CHARACTER OF CASE SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING		

REFERENCES: Los Angeles report of SA JAMES S. IRVING, dated 5/13/70.
Butte letter to Detroit, dated 5/26/70.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

[redacted] Rexburg, Idaho, Credit Bureau (protect identity), advised on 5/25/70, that credit records reflect C. WAYNE ESPENSCHADE, father of FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE, now residing 16800 Telegraph Road, Detroit, Michigan, and presently employed in supervisory capacity with American Motor Company in Detroit. The last known address for the mother of FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE was in care of an aunt (name unknown), at 1302 Albina, Berkeley, California. She is believed using the name FAY A. FREDERICK since her divorce from C. WAYNE ESPENSCHADE.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					☒ NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☒ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED ~~SPECIAL AGENT~~ IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-70116-236

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED B
FILED B

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (25-560249)
    (2 - 42-234007)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
2 - Phoenix
2 - Portland (Info)
2 - Sacramento (25-3409)
2 - San Francisco (Info)
③ - Los Angeles (25-80831)
    (① - 100-70116) (THE RESISTANCE)

Notations

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

A credit inquiry from San Francisco, California, reflected her employment as the collection manager for the Gensler Lee Company, believed located in Berkeley, Oakland, or San Francisco, California.

[redacted] has personal knowledge that FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE is no longer employed at College Motors in Rexburg and that personnel there do not know his present location.

[redacted] has heard he is believed now residing in the Ogden, Utah, area. [redacted] in Rexburg among former friends of ESPENSCHADE in an attempt to determine his present address or employment. [redacted] the purchase of a Volkswagen Bus, prior to his leaving the Rexburg area several months past. She declined to do so, but believes that he did eventually purchase the vehicle and financed it through GMAC at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

On 6/3/70, [redacted] could locate no new information regarding the present location and/or employment of FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE.

LEADS

PORTLAND AND SAN FRANCISCO (INFO)

Information copies of this report are being designated to the Portland and San Francisco Divisions in view of investigation presently being conducted in this matter by those Divisions.

PHOENIX

AT PHOENIX, ARIZONA: Will review records of the Douglas, Arizona, Police Department concerning their arrest of KAREN F. DELLENBACH on 5/29/70, for possession of LSD and possession of marijuana.

(2) Will obtain all background information concerning this arrest and discreetly verify her present residence.

(3) Will obtain current photograph of DELLENBACH and forward same to Los Angeles. If she was arrested in a vehicle, ascertain the description of the vehicle and set forth the names of any persons with whom she was arrested. It is not desired that she be interviewed at the present time concerning this matter.

For the information of the Phoenix Division, investigation in this matter was initiated in January 1968, and concerned the transporting of two AWOL Marines, ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH and FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE from San Diego to Canada in November of 1967. After appropriate investigation it was determined that some of the individuals carried in the title of this communication and who were members of "The Resistance" anti-draft organization aided in the transportation of the two Marines from Los Angeles to Port Angeles, Washington, and thence to Canada. MAGERKURTH voluntarily surrendered in Illinois in January 1968, and ESPENSCHADE was deported from Canada, being arrested by FBI Agents on 11/29/68, as a Fugitive - Deserter at Grand Forks, North Dakota.

KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, who by fingerprint identification, is identical to the KAREN F. DELLENBACH arrested by the Douglas, Arizona, Police Department on 5/29/70, was the chief instigator and organizer in transporting these two Marines to Canada.

SACRAMENTO

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA: Will keep the Los Angeles Division advised as to the status of prosecution concerning GREGORY MERLE ROBB, aka, SSN 4-23-46-15, who was apprehended in Sacramento, California, on 6/12/70. It is not requested that ROBB be interviewed concerning his participation in instant case.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF J[illegible]TICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles

Report of: JAMES S. IRVING
Date: 7/2/70
Office: Los Angeles, California

Field Office File #: 25-80831
Bureau File #: 25-560249

Title: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH;
ET AL

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT - COUNSELING; SEDITION;
DESERTER - HARBORING

Synopsis: ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH located Moline, Illinois. FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE believed to be living with hippies at Portland, Oregon. KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH arrested by Douglas, Arizona, Police Department, for narcotics charges on 5/29/70. GREGORY MERLE ROBB arrested Sacramento, California, on 6/12/70. AUSA, Los Angeles, plans to telephonically contact MAGERKURTH in near future.

- P -

DETAILS: AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

On June 4, 1970, Mr. C. WAYNE ESPENSCHADE, Apartment 235, 16800 Telegraph Road, telephone 531-8409, advised that his son, FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE, was living at 1926 Northeast 8th Street, Portland, Oregon. Mr. ESPENSCHADE advised that his son was living at this address with three or four other "hippie types" in May 1970. Mr. ESPENSCHADE could furnish no further information.

The following FBI Identification record concerning DELLENBACH was received by the Los Angeles Office of the FBI on June 9, 1970:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Page Denied

AT MOLINE, ILLINOIS

On June 10, 1970, ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH, 4105-13th Street, Moline, Illinois, advised that he is living at this location with his parents and plans to be here until September 1970, at which time he has tentative plans to travel to Southgate, California, where he plans to find a job. He knows of no specific place he will reside there or no specific job at which he will work.

MAGERKURTH stated that he is presently employed at John Deere Harvester Company, 710 East, Moline, Illinois. He continued that he can be telephonically contacted at telephone number 309-764-6673, which is the telephone number at 4105-13th Street. He advised that any calls made to him should be made before noon, as he goes to work shortly after noon. He stated he would await the call of Assistant United States Attorney TOM KONTOS from Los Angeles.

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

The Sacramento Division advised on June 13, 1970, that GREGORY MERLE ROBB had been apprehended at Sacramento, California, on June 12, 1970, and that he was placed in the Sacramento County Jail pending appearances before the United States Commissioner. The Sacramento Division advised ROBB was questioned regarding instant matter and that he had refused to comment.

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

On June 19, 1970, Assistant United States Attorney TOM G. KONTOS was advised of the investigative efforts to date in this matter and he was furnished the telephone number where ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH could be reached in Moline, Illinois. Mr. KONTOS indicated that he would be telephonically contacting Mr. MAGERKURTH in the near future prior to his being subpoenaed before the Federal Grand Jury in Los Angeles. Mr. KONTOS was also advised of the present efforts being made to locate the whereabouts of FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE as well as the arrest of DELLENBACH in Arizona for a narcotics violation and of the apprehension of GREGORY MERLE ROBB in Sacramento.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES DATE: 6/24/70

FROM : SAC, BUFFALO (100-NEW)(RUC)

19B/ser

Los Angeles Draft resistance union

SUBJECT: LOS ANGELES DRAFT RESISTANCE GROUP
SM - MISCELLANEOUS

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

On 4/15/70, DOUGLAS CHARLES BALL, aka William Holmes Skalak, William H. Skalak, III, Dennis Louis Lubenstein, was arrested by Buffalo FBI Office for desertion. Subject has United States Marine Corps Serial No. 2499099 and Social Security No. 043-34-3460. He had in his possession numerous addresses and papers, some of which he had obtained at the Los Angeles Draft Resistance Group Alpha House, 443 Virgil Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

DOUGLAS CHARLES BALL is further described as follows:

Name	DOUGLAS CHARLES BALL ✓ 42-44962*
Born	5/22/51, Buffalo, N.Y.
Height	5'10½"
Weight	150 lbs.
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown (bleached)
Scars & Marks	Left knee, top cap 1½" scar
Complexion	Fair
Occupation	Mechanic
Marital Status	Single
Relatives	FRANKLIN BALL, father Embrling Rd., Springville, N.Y. JANET BALL, mother (same address as father) FRANKLIN, age 12, brother DALE, age 11, brother RANDY, age 10, brother JEFF, age 2, brother

2 - Los Angeles
2 - Buffalo
(1 - 14-95)(THE RESISTANCE)

CWC:pmg
(4)

100-70116-737

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DEBBIE, age 16, sister
CHERYL, age 8, sister
CINDY, age 6, sister
Characteristics Right handed

False identification as obtained from Los Angeles Draft Resistance Group, Alpha House, 443 South Virgil Ave., Los Angeles, Claifornia, by subject is as follows:

Selective Service Registration Certificate:

William H. Skalak #41 125 50136
DOB Aug. 12, 1950 POB Las Vegas, Nev.
Eyes Blue Hair brown Height 6'0"
Weight 155
Registered Aug. 21, 1968
Signed - DWIGHT H. WILLIAMS
Signed - WILLIAM H. SKALAK by BALL
on back LDB #125 Room 203 Fed. Bldg.,
P.O. Box 2404 Victoria Texas 77901

Social Security Card:

530 36 9983
WILLIAM H. SKALAK III
Signed WILLIAM H. SKALAK III (BALL did not sign)

District Health Department, Clark County, Las Vegas, Nevada, Health Card:

Ident #03823 Expiration date 8/12/68
Name SKALAK, WILLIAM Soc. Sec. #50-36-9983
Food Handler
TB neg. 8/8/66
Date issued 12/14/67 aj

Clark County Distric Health Department, Las Vegas, Nevada Health Card:

Ident #03823 Expiration date 8/21/67
Name SKALAK, WILLIAM H. Soc. Sec. #5030 36 9983
Food Handler
TB neg yes
Schooling completed 8/8/66
Date issued 9/14/66 jb

Northridge Junior H.S. Honor Award Certificate:

Issued to WILLIAM HOMES SKALAK III date 6/21/63

Nevada Driver License, DMV:

SKALAK, WILLIAM HOLMES
6245 Rassler Ave.
Las Vegas, Nev.
Issued 4/66
Expires 8/12/71
Birth date 8/12/50
Sex M
Height 6'0"
Weight 160
Hair blond
Eyes blue
Signed BILL SKALAK

Minister:

Universal Life Chruch, Inc.
1766 Poland Rd., Modesto, Calif. 95351-537-0553
Name Dennis Louis Rubenstein
507 N. Hoover St. LA 90005

Photostat copy of State of California
Report of Public Health:

Issued 4/8/69
State file #48-198557
Registration District #1907
Registrar's #4060
DENNIS LOUIS RUBENSTEIN
Sex-male DOB 11/18/48 Hour 9:35 P
County Los Angeles - Town Glendale
State California - County Los Angeles - City
Los Angeles
Mother FLORENCE MAE PORTER - Cauc.
age 30, birthplace New York
Father HARRY RUBENSTEIN - Cauc
age 32 POB Missouri - Occupation MD-Bus. Osteopath
Signed by attendant Dorothy Marsh,
address Los Angeles
Date received by Local Registrar 11/23/48
Registrar - ROY O. GILBERT MD

Bank of America, Occidental Center Branch
1155 South Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.:

Number 1223-0143 03063-06351
Payable to American Airlines $200.00
Date 4/5/70
Signed DENNIS L. RUBENSTEIN

Selective Service Registration Certificate:

DENNIS L. RUBENSTEIN #41-125-48-144
DOB 11/18/48 POB Glendale, Calif.
Eyes-brown Hair-brown
Height 5'10" weight 150
Registered on 11/25/66
Signed DWIGHT H. WILLIAMS LB Clerk
Signed DENNIS L. RUBENSTEIN
(Back) Tex. LDB #125 Room 203 Federal Bldg.,
P.O. Box 2404, Victoria, Tex.

American National Insurance Company:

Name DENNIS L. RUBENSTEIN
558 Glenrock (scratched out) 507 N. Hoover
Westwood (L.S.) Calif.
Policy #1464295H

University of California, Los Angeles:

Building Use Permit
Issue date 10/17/68 Expiration date 10/17/69
Name DENNIS RUBENSTEIN
Department Psychology and Life Sciences
Animal Caretaker student

Franz Hall:

Authorized by Chairman
Eyes brown hair brown
Height 5'7" weight 130
DOB 11/18/48
Signed DENNIS RUBENSTEIN

Information contained in this letter is being provided to Los Angeles to be handled as they deem appropriate.

The following data consists of names of persons who BALL knew in Los Angeles as members of the Draft Resistance and assorted miscellaneous information which he had in his possession at the time of his arrest.

Diane Urban
Vancortland Hotel
West 49th st. New York. New York
Rm. 1203- CI5-5686

Jaso
609 Queens Ave.
Vancouver British Columbia
Canada.- Resistance.

H. Jeter.
2025 Union Bower.
Irving, Texas: 75060
BL3-8146

Cos Co.
296- 9311
296- 9775
Mike.

Peter Frank
Gutekuntz Road
Golden, New York
716- 941-3133

Terry Cutaway
napp Rd.
est Falls, New York
16- 652-6511

Terry (Chico) Chandler.
1303 Pine Street
astings Minnesota
12-437-6321 55033

ED Honaker.
San Francisco
Call 885-4845 - [illegible] 4130
Saturdays.

RAY LEHMAN
844- 21 Rd.
FRUITA, COLO. 81521

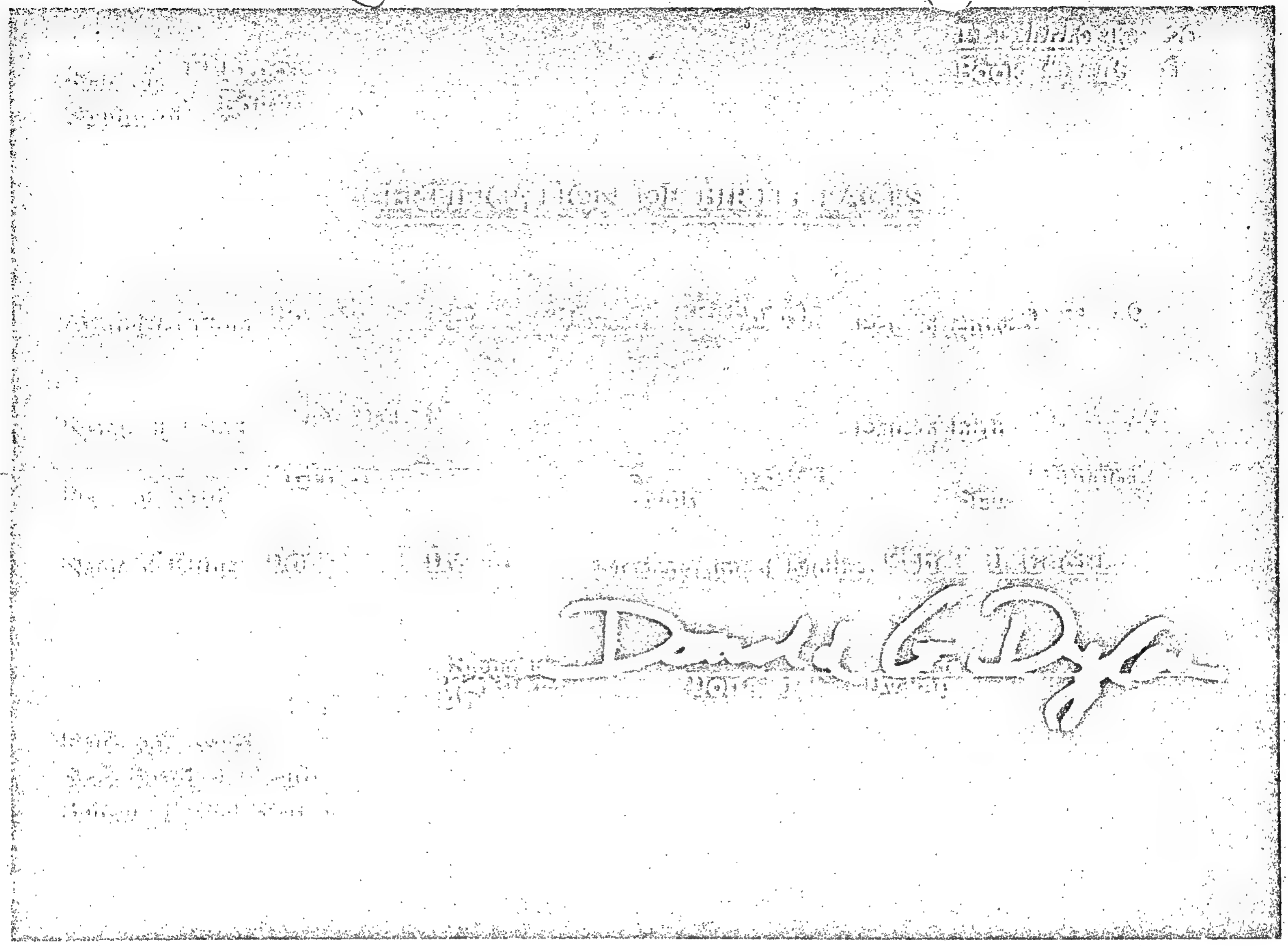
Best Copy Possible

[illegible]

8693 Wilshire Blvd
St 102

7

Best Copy Possible



CERTIFICATION OF BIRTH FACTS

[illegible] Paramount Co

Superior Battery

Florence

MILITARY LAWYER —

ALLEN D. LENARD

(213) 272-0904

8961 SUNSET BLVD (SUITE C)

SAT

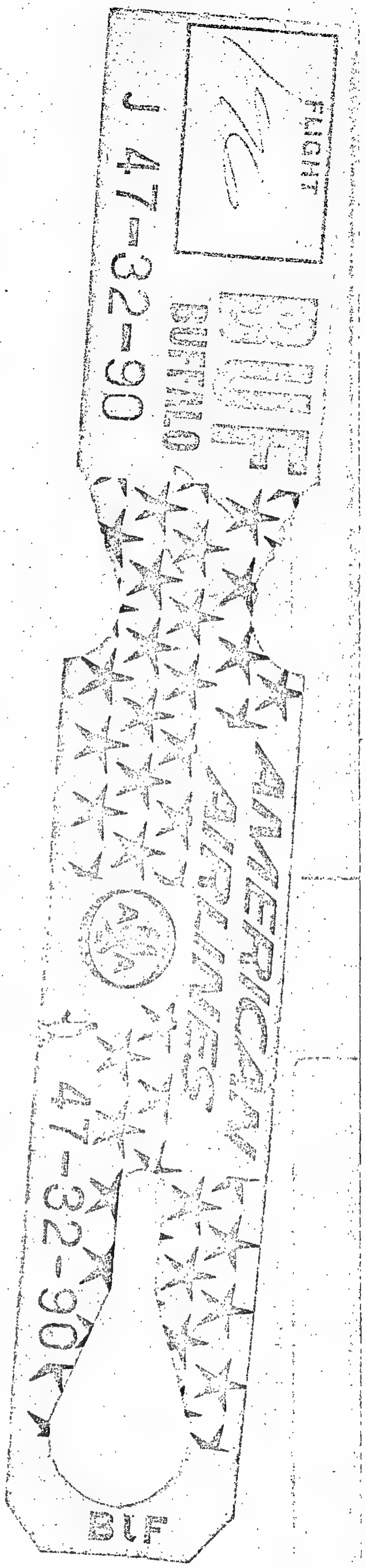
464 6666 247

hou 674 2426

Best Copy Possible

Resistance —

If you could use
The help of Someone
Who can Teach
Basic Swedish
& Norwegian —
Call Jim Clemons
223-6409


FLIGHT
170
BUF
BUFFALO
J 47-32-90
AMERICAN AIRLINES
47-32-90
BUF

409 Clayton Street
Drug Abuse (Downstairs)
Psch. Annex (Upstairs)

Grace - 647-7134
Jackie - 564-5527

Virgil House
443 S. Virgil St.
L.A. Phone 386-9645

Charge Card Number
M-361-6221-541

3869645
LA Resistance
Alpha House
443-S. Virgil

YACHT HARBOR INN APT. 510

CALENDAR FOR 1970

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Printed in U. S. A.

Personal

IF FOUND PLEASE
RETURN TO
Jerry A. Vott
600 Ave. Q
Del Rio-Texas
Phone-(512)
775-3497

306
BRANCH NO.

[redacted]
ACCOUNT NO.

Emily L. Conklin
NAME

443 S. Virgil
ADDRESS

L.A. Calif. 90005
CITY STATE

12/22 19 68
DATE

L.C.F.

Bank of America
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

LIST CHECKS BY BANK NUMBER	DOLLARS	CENTS
CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS		
	50	—
TOTAL DEPOSIT		

IF MORE THAN 6 CHECKS, LIST ON REVERSE SIDE. ENTER TOTAL HERE.

DUPLICATE

306 DEC 22 1969

Ek

3062
BRANCH NO.

[redacted]
ACCOUNT NO.

Emily L. Conklin
NAME

443 S. Virgil
ADDRESS

L.A. Calif. 90005
CITY STATE

12/22 19 69
DATE

Bank of America
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

LIST CHECKS BY BANK NUMBER	DOLLARS	CENTS
CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS		
	4	—
TOTAL DEPOSIT	$	

IF MORE THAN 6 CHECKS, LIST ON REVERSE SIDE. ENTER TOTAL HERE.

DUPLICATE

306 DEC 22 1969

Ek

Bob
Home
467-1562

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Best Copy Possible

C 9115

584 1062
Fly
7:00
Phil Wong

NNIS. LEE. Moody
4-147AC
uiNohea, Place
Neohe
Phone No 247-5647

TED MANN
Cologist

Barb
3270
Garden Ave.
L.A. 90039
661-9392
Area Code
213

[redacted]

MEL ESQUIVEL
353-7495

FRED DUFF
358-2034

CAPLAN CONSTRUCTION CO.

11330 SHOSHONE AVENUE
GRANADA HILLS, CALIF. 91344

PHILIP CAPLAN 363-0120

JEFCO Merchandise Inc.

214 California St. · San Francisco 94111

Company Name: Celestial Arts

Address: 1475 Howard Street

Individual's Name: Jay Dylan

SHOWROOM
BUYER'S PASS

Authorized By

WHOLESALE DIVISION

SOCIAL SECURITY
ACCOUNT NUMBER

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR

Jay Dylan

SIGNATURE Jay Dylan

FOR SOCIAL SECURITY AND TAX PURPOSES—NOT FOR IDENTIFICATION

SSS Form 2
(Rev. [illegible])

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)	
JAY	(NONE)	DYLAN	
SELECTIVE SERVICE NO.	41 125 49 115		
(DATE OF BIRTH) [illegible] 31, 1949	(PLACE OF BIRTH) LINCOLN, Ill.		
COLOR EYES BLUE	COLOR HAIR BROWN	HEIGHT 5 FT. 9 IN.	WEIGHT 150

Other obvious physical characteristics NONE

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 5th DAY OF NOV 1967

Jay Dylan
(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

Dwight H. Williams
(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

ALBERT R. CONLIN
CLAIM REPRESENTATIVE

THE HARTFORD INSURANCE GROUP
548 SOUTH SPRING STREET
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90013

PHONE: 626-8411

Best Copy Possible

Ch. 2 - 469-1212 L.A.
Ch. 4 - 849-3911 Burbank

OL-38000 CBS
65-38000 Production

8321 Beverly Bld.
L.A. 90048
Art. Link Letter

1544 Waller St

LOS ANGELES
PUBLIC LIBRARY

3722286 00
NORMAN L LEAKE
443 S VIRGIL AV
LOS ANGELES CALIF 90005

[redacted] FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
[SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER]

Jerry Arnold Hart
600 Ave. Q
Del Rio, Texas 78840

SIGNATURE
FOR SOCIAL SECURITY AND TAX PURPOSES—NOT FOR IDENTIFICATION

[illegible]
Oak Street
B. L. Bathurst

Best Copy Possible

American Deserters Committee - 08-344632 - 21-45-86
The Reverend Tom Hayes - 82-42-11
Kristina Nystrom - 08-230570
Immigration Office - 20-71-32

180
16-20/1220

United California Bank
Los Angeles Main Office
600 South Spring Street
Los Angeles, California 90014

19

Pay to the order of

Dollars

John A. Hoff
1725 N. Grismer Ave. Apt. 12
Burbank, California 91504

1220-0020: 1045 59366

No.
W.

16-143/1223

April 5 1970

PAY TO THE ORDER OF American Airlines $ 200.00

Two hundred 00/100 DOLLARS

OCCIDENTAL CENTER BRANCH
1155 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, Calif. 90015
Bank of America
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

1223-0143: 03063-06351

056

16-20
1220

UCB

United California Bank
Los Angeles Main Office
600 South Spring Street
Los Angeles, California 90014

Date

Received cash returned from deposit

Deposited for credit of

Jerry A. Hart
1723 No. Grismer Ave., Apt. 12
Burbank, California 91504

CASH		
* CHECKS BY BANK NO.		
SUBTOTAL IF CASH RETURNED FROM DEPOSIT		
LESS CASH RETURNED FROM DEPOSIT		
TOTAL DEPOSIT		

*For more than four checks, list all checks on reverse and enter check total only on front.

⑆1220⑈00 201 [redacted] 30

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

TAX CONSULTANT I. D. NOTARY PUBLIC

RESEARCHERS OF SAN FRANCISCO

BIRTH CERTIFICATES
BOOKKEEPING — INCOME TAX
TRAFFIC TICKET PAYING
PHOTO COPIES

N. WILLIAMS
PHONE 922-2370

1821 FILLMORE STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94115

7260
Sunset
#203
10:00AM

SAN FRANCISCO
SUICIDE
PREVENTION

PHONE 221-1424

24 Hours a Day
7 Days a Week

MA 6-4341 MA 6-0828

EAGLE MUSIC EXCHANGE

BUY • SELL • TRADE
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

BOB PAGE

512½ S. MAIN STREET
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90013

ALBERMARLE APARTMENTS

MRS. ROSE V. ROCKLIN
MANAGER

2343 SCARFF
LOS ANGELES, CAL. 90007
746-8336

TAX CONSULTANT I. D. NOTARY PUBLIC

RESEARCHERS OF SAN FRANCISCO

BIRTH CERTIFICATES
BOOKKEEPING — INCOME TAX
TRAFFIC TICKET PAYING
PHOTO COPIES

N. WILLIAMS
PHONE 922-2370

1821 FILLMORE STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94115

Wilshire East Corporation

MARK A. CARROLL
SALES DIRECTOR

3148 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90005
PHONE 213 385-0351

TAX CONSULTANT I. D. NOTARY PUBLIC

RESEARCHERS OF SAN FRANCISCO

BIRTH CERTIFICATES
BOOKKEEPING — INCOME TAX
TRAFFIC TICKET PAYING
PHOTO COPIES

N. WILLIAMS
PHONE 922-2370

1821 FILLMORE STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94115

TAX CONSULTANT I. D. NOTARY PUBLIC

RESEARCHERS OF SAN FRANCISCO

BIRTH CERTIFICATES
BOOKKEEPING — INCOME TAX
TRAFFIC TICKET PAYING
PHOTO COPIES

N. WILLIAMS
PHONE 922-2370

1821 FILLMORE STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94115

ALAN SALTZMAN

ATTORNEY AT LAW

6430 Sunset
At Kewanna
McKISSACK AND SALTZMAN
~~[illegible]~~
HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA 90028
TELE. (213) 461-3464

RM. #521
5th Floor

HIGHEST PRICES PAID
FOR DIAMONDS

Telephone
MAdison 5-8138

Howard Jewelry & Loan Co.

Established 1925

508 SOUTH MAIN STREET
LOS ANGELES 13, CALIF.

MONEY TO LOAN ON EVERYTHING OF VALUE

HOWARD E. LOWE

ATTORNEY AT LAW

LAW OFFICES
SHAPIRO AND LOWE

8665 WILSHIRE BLVD.
SUITE 410
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF. 90211
TELEPHONE (213) 657-4311

JAMES A. KADDO

ATTORNEY AT LAW

SUITE 2011 GETTY-UNION BANK BLDG.
3810 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90005

TELEPHONE
386-7444

Best Copy Possible

K and L Au[illegible]motive Service

WHEEL ALIGNING •
WHEEL BALANCING •
MUFFLERS •
• BRAKES
• TUNE-UP
• GENERAL REPAIRS
AUTO SPEED EQUIPMENT AND ACCESSORIES

MIKE MAYS
Phone 621-7297

160 - 10th STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

Consolidated Hotels
1301 Wilshire

FRANCES E. BROD

The Pink Poodle

8350 W. 3RD ST., LOS ANGELES 48, CALIF.
COMPLETE GROOMING SERVICE
PICK UP AND DELIVER
ALL BREEDS OF DOGS

BUS. OL 3-7545
9 A.M. TO 6 P.M.

EUGENE C. DAMIANO
ATTORNEY AT LAW

DAMIANO AND STURNER
278-3767

SUITE 301
280 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212

LICENSED & BONDED
R. L. HOLLEY

Imperial COLLECTION BUREAU
COLLECTIONS - SKIP TRACING

14011 VENTURA BLVD.
SHERMAN OAKS, CALIF.

ST 3-5010
TR 2-1991

DIAMONDS

CASH!
When You Need It

Best Jewelry & Loan Co.
DIAMOND BROKER
WE LOAN MONEY ON ANYTHING OF VALUE

DIAMONDS, WATCHES
JEWELRY, GUNS &
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

600 SO. ALVARADO ST.
LOS ANGELES 57, CALIF.
HUBBARD 3-6461

Best Copy Possible

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Draft

Free draft counseling, San Fernando Valley, Tues and Thurs., 6-10pm The Third Eye, 12150 Ventura Blvd Call Help Line at 349-HELP for additional information. Sponsored by Valley Helpline lawyer trained counselors.

Complete draft counseling now in Downtown L.A. Right behind the induction center. Open Mon-Fri, 10AM-5PM. For information, call RI 7-5461.

LA DRAFT HELP
1018 SO. HILL ST.

Military Counseling
National Lawyers' Guild
Military Law Panel
(213) 463-2394

WOMEN'S STRIKE FOR PEACE
DRAFT COUNSELING HOURS
Mon. Eve. 7:30-9:30PM
Tues. Morn. 11:30AM-2:00PM
Women's Strike For Peace; 5899 West Pico Blvd. 937-0236

FEEL THE DRAFT?

Venice Draft Information Service, 73 Market St., Rm. 2, Venice, Mon, Tues, Wed, Thurs, 7:30 to 10 pm, Sat 1-5 pm. Call 399-5812. We need draft counselors and other volunteer help. Attorneys Mon & Wed.

DRAFT COUNSELING
LONG BEACH

Mon. thru Thurs., 7:30-10 PM.
1810 E. Anaheim St., Long Beach
429-0950 597-1620 439-9071

UCLA Law School Draft Center, Mon., Wed., Fri. 10:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.; Mon. & Wed. 7-9 p.m.

FREE CLINIC

offers draft counseling Mon thru Thurs from 7 to 9:30 p.m.
115 N. Fairfax, L.A. 938-9141

DRAFT COUNSELING
643-8749 Ventura 525-8043

Free draft counseling provided every Thurs nite. At 4949 Foothill, Ventura; first driveway west of Arroyo Verde Park; at 7:30 to 10:30. Unitarian Church. Experienced draft counselors and free information there.

L.A. Resistance is now working out of the Alpha House commune at 443 S. Virgil (corner of 5th and Virgil in Wilshire Center). Phone: 386-9645. Draft Counseling is done at L.A. Draft Help; 747-5461. 1018 S. Hill St.

Gay Liberation Front
Draft Counseling
Homosexual Draft Resistance
P.O. Box 29280
Los Angeles, Calif. 90029
Phone 665-1881

RESISTANCE
DRAFT COUNSELING

WEST LA
Mon, Wed, Thurs. 8-10PM
11317 Santa Monica Bl.
478-2374

WHITTIER
7201 S. Bright St.
698-8717

DRAFT COUNSELING

Orange County Peace Center
204½ W. 3rd St., Santa Ana
Mon-Fri; 10-2; Mon-Thurs; 8-10
Call (714) 836-8669

FREE DRAFT COUNSELING

Spons. by Student Association Cal. State Dominguez Hills; 809 E. Victoria Avenue. Every Mon, 10:30-1:30. Tues eves, 6:30-8:30. Ph: 532-4300, ex. 239.

Group and individual draft counseling every Wednesday, 7:30-8:30, Hollywood-Los Feliz Jewish (Community Center, Sunset-Bates (1 blk. E. of Sunset-Fountain-Hoover in Silverlake). Call Jerry Habush, 663-2255, for further info. and EMERGENCY referrals.

DRAFT COUNSELING

VALLEY PEACE CENTER of Van Nuys. By appointment. Call 787-6925.

SAN DIEGO DRAFT COLLEGE is a volunteer service organization dedicated to helping young men cope with the Selective Service system. We have experienced, lawyer-trained counselors to help you understand the draft law and your rights and privileges under that law.

FREE INFORMATION
FREE COUNSELING
San Diego Draft College
(714) 276-8866

U.S.C. Selective Service Counseling Center. Free draft counseling offered by staff of law students. Located in Room 217 of Student Union Building, at center of campus. Present counseling hours:
Mon-Thurs 7-10pm
No appointments. All counseling done in person — NOT by phone. For further information call 746-6092 during listed hours only.

FREE
DRAFT COUNSELING

At Phinius. Mon thru Thurs, 7:30-10:00PM. 1810 E. Anaheim St., Long Beach. Plus: Wed. thru Sat. 1:00-5:00pm.
429-0950 599-2815 599-3302

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 25 Free Press
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 8/21/70
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Los Angeles
☐ Being Investigated

100-70116-738

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 26 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES   DATE: 8/17/70

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (100-6977) (P)

SUBJECT: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH
SSA-COUNSELING;
SEDITION;
DESERTER-HARBORING
OO: Los Angeles

Rerep of SA JAMES S. IRVING at Los Angeles, 7/2/70; LA let to Phoenix, 6/30/70 and Los Angeles let to Director, 7/27/70.

Enclosed for Los Angeles, El Paso, Portland, Sacramento and San Francisco are investigative and administrative inserts of investigation conducted by SA JOHN M. ALBERT at Douglas and Sierra Vista, Arizona.

Enclosed for Los Angeles is one photograph of KAREN DELLENBACH as received from the Douglas PD files on 7/22/70. Enclosed for Los Angeles is one Statement written by KAREN DELLENBACH concerning her arrest by Sheriff Office deputies at Paradise on 5/28/70. Enclosed for Los Angeles is one statement purportedly written by KAREN DELLENBACH entitled, "The Place Psychedelics Have in My Life."

For information of El Paso, KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH is being investigated by the Los Angeles Division for transporting of two AWOL Marines from San Diego, California to Canada in 11/67. She is believed to have belonged to a group called "The Resistance," an anti-draft organization which aided in the transportation of these two Marines from Los Angeles to Port Angelis, Washington and then to Canada.

For information of Los Angeles, Deputy CARROLL FAINE, Cochise County Sheriff's Office, Sierra Vista, Arizona, advised

3 - Los Angeles (RM) (Enc. 21)
    (2 - 25-80831)
    (①- 100-70116) (The Resistance)
2 - El Paso (RM) (Enc. 2)
1 - Portland (RM) (Info) (Enc. 2)
1 - Sacramento (RM) (Info) (25-3409) (Enc. 2)
1 - San Francisco (RM) (Info) (Enc. 2)
4 - Phoenix
JMA:gjk
(12)

100-70116-739

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
AUG 19 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

that he has been able to turn FOIA(b)(7) - (D) (Protect Identity) into an informant, who has furnished him information on this group and their activities in the traffic of LSD and other drugs.

On or about 7/2/70, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) called the Los Angeles Office and reported on one JOHN STEPHEN WHITTON, aka Jack - FUGITIVE; SSA; Los Angeles file 25-81788 and Phoenix file 25-16623. Based on information furnished by FOIA(b)(7) - (D) WHITTON was arrested by Cochise County deputies while camped with associates of the subject in Russler's Park in the Chiricahua Mountains and has been transported to Los Angeles in the custody of the United States Marshal. FAINE advised that following this incident, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) left Arizona fearing reprisal from this group and is now living in FOIA(b)(7) - (D) FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Venice, California. FAINE said FOIA(b)(7) - (D) is still in touch with him and he expects him to return to Arizona to help him in narcotics investigations.

Information copies being furnished to Portland, San Francisco and Sacramento in view of pending investigation going on in those divisions.

LEADS:

EL PASO DIVISION

AT LA TUNA, TEXAS

Will advise prison officials of the Federal Prison of information furnished by Deputy CARROLL FAINE, Cochise County Sheriff's Office, Sierra Vista, Arizona, FOIA(b)(6) FOIA(b)(7) - (C) place between DELLENBACH and her associates and one JOSEPH MAIZLIZH, believed to be an inmate at La Tuna. The source of this information is to be kept confidential to protect the source of Deputy DEL BOHNSALK, Cochise County Sheriff's Office, Douglas, Arizona.

THE PHOENIX DIVISION

AT PARADISE AND DOUGLAS, ARIZONA

Will, through appropriate sources, keep abreast of the activities of the subject and her associates living in the Chiricahua Mountains.

AT SAFFORD, ARIZONA

Will advise officials of the Federal Prison Camp of information furnished by Deputy CARROLL FAINE, Cochise County Sheriff's Office, Sierra Vista, Arizona, to the effect [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

AT FLAGSTAFF, ARIZONA

Will advise officials of the county jail, Flagstaff, of information furnished by Deputy CARROLL FAINE, Cochise County Sheriff's Office, Sierra Vista, Arizona [redacted] Source of this information is to be kept confidential to protect the source of Deputy DEL BOHNSALK, Cochise County Sheriff's Office, Douglas, Arizona.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES

DATE: 8/31/70

FROM 2/13 : SAC, SAN DIEGO (14-91)(P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

The resistance
100-70116#
plus many more
25-0-19569 P.4

On 8/4/70, ROBERT MIKE RIVAS, 4189 Albatross Drive, San Diego, California, advised SA RUSSELL P. DENISON that RIVAS' brother, LARRY GENE RIVAS, had married and moved to 3958 Dwiggins Street, Los Angeles, California.

On 8/6/70, RICHARD CHARLES PARKER, 9450 Fuerte, La Mesa, California, advised SA RUSSELL P. DENISON that [redacted] had moved to an unknown address in Los Angeles.

RIVAS [redacted] are to be interviewed in connection with the "Dove House", 4029 Dove Street, San Diego, for names of individuals and harboring of deserters at that address and at 7300 Friars Road, San Diego.

RIVAS was arrested with WILLIAM JAMES SWAN, aka William Spires, who was a deserter, and was kept at 7300 Friars Road, another resistance house.

[redacted] is believed to have been a leader of the group at the Dove House and may be considered for prosecutive action. She is described as about 23 years old, white, long straight black hair, brown eyes, about 5'9", 110 pounds, slender, olive complexion and acne marks on face.

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES

(1) Will locate and interview LARRY GENE RIVAS re Dove House.

(2) Will check office indices, law enforcement and credit agencies for information regarding [redacted] and interview if possible. Report results of investigation to this office.

100-70116-740

③ - Los Angeles
1 - San Diego (14-91-501)

RPD:vlh
(4)

SEARCHED ...... INDEXED ......
SERIALIZED ...... FILED ......
SEP 2 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (25-591731)

DATE: 9/1/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-85096) (C)

SUBJECT: Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS, aka;
ET AL
SSA
OO: Los Angeles

Re Los Angeles letter to the Bureau dated 6/30/70, and Los Angeles report of SA JAMES S. IRVING dated 2/10/70.

2 - Bureau (Encl. 1)
4 - Albuquerque (Encl. 1)
  (1 - 25-5039) (ROSS)
  (1 - 25-4682) (N.M. Resistance)
  (1 - 25-5096) (BUTTERFIELD)
  (1 - 25-5099) (GALVAN)
1 - Cleveland (25-22908) (KLIMAK)(Encl. 1)
1 - Houston (25-18924) (GAVER) (Encl. 1)
1 - Omaha (25-9611) (ROGERS, JR.) (Encl. 1)
26 - Los Angeles
  (1 - 25-85096) (ROSS, ET AL)
  (1 - 100-70116) (Resistance)
  (1 - 25-86269) (BARNA)
  (1 - 25-86281) (BUTTERFIELD)
  (1 - 25-86260) (DOHENY, JR.)
  (1 - 25-86265) (FRANKEL)
  (1 - 25-86256) (GALVAN)
  (1 - 25-86258) (GAVER, JR.)
  (1 - 25-86264) (HARDAKER)
  (1 - 25-83709) (IANTORNO)
  (1 - 25-74618) (JOHNSON)
  (1 - 25-86280) (KLIMAK)
  (1 - 25-86271) (LOPEZ)
  (1 - 25-86261) (MOLLOY)
  (1 - 25-86266) (NAYLOR)
  (1 - 25-86139) (PARKER)
  (1 - 25-86257) (ROGERS, JR.)
  (1 - 25-86263) (RYAN)
  (1 - 25-86267) (SEARS)

Keenan

100-70116-74

JSI/smb
(35)

OFFICE COPY

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

(1 - 25-86268)	(SEAVER)
(1 - 25-86259)	(SMITH)
(1 - 25-86262)	(STEWART)
(1 - 25-86270)	(SUNDSTROM)
(1 - 100-33411)	(JEAN PESTANA)
(1 - 100-26091)	(FRANK PESTANA)
(1 - 100-66375)	(WILLIAM GORDON SMITH)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and recipient offices is one copy of a letter confirming the opinion of Assistant United States Attorney THOMAS E. KOTOSKE, Los Angeles Office of the United States Attorney, wherein he declined prosecution in instant matter.

The Los Angeles Division is considering this matter closed and is conducting no further investigation.

Although recipient offices have no individual pending cases involving registrants who processed at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station at Albuquerque, New Mexico, copies of this letter are being furnished these respective offices for completion of their files.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 25-85096

11000 Whilshire Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90024

September 1, 1970

Mr. Robert L. Meyer
United States Attorney
U. S. Department of Justice
Room 1269, U. S. Courthouse
Los Angeles, California 90012

RE: Dr. George L. Ross, aka;
Et Al
Selective Service Act

Attn: AUSA Thomas E. Kotoske

Dear Mr. Meyer:

On August 20, 1970, Assistant United States Attorney Thomas E. Kotoske discussed captioned matter with SA James S. Irving of our office. Mr. Kotoske advised that he had thoroughly reviewed the facts involving the registrants who were processed at Albuquerque, New Mexico, and had researched the law with these facts in mind.

Mr. Kotoske's careful review centered on three possible violations of United States Code, Title 50 Appendix, Section 462. These violations and Mr. Kotoske's opinion of the prosecutive potential of each is as follows:

(1) To knowingly make or be a party to a false mental or medical report is an offense within the applicable statute; however, medical or mental evaluations are subjective conclusions which cannot successfully be disproved beyond a reasonable doubt. In this instance, there is evidence that Dr. Ross is a good psychiatrist who perhaps

2 - Addressee
1 - Bureau (25-591731)
1 - Albuquerque (25-5039) (ROSS)
1 - Cleveland (25-22908) (KLIMAK)
1 - Houston (25-18924) (GAVER)
1 - Omaha (25-9611) (ROGERS, JR.)
26 - Los Angeles
    (1 - 25-85096) (ROSS; ET AL)
    (① - 100-70116) (Resistance)
    (1 - 25-86269) (BARNA)
    (1 - 25-86281) (BUTTERFIELD)
    (1 - 25-86260) (DOHENY, JR.)
    (1 - 25-86265) (FRANKEL)
    (1 - 25-86256) (GALVAN)
    (1 - 25-86258) (GAVER, JR.)
    (1 - 25-86264) (HARDAKER)
    (1 - 25-83709) (IANTORNO)
    (1 - 25-74618) (JOHNSON)
    (1 - 25-86280) (KLIMAK)
    (1 - 25-86271) (LOPEZ)
    (1 - 25-86261) (MOLLOY)
    (1 - 25-86266) (NAYLOR)
    (1 - 25-86139) (PARKER)
    (1 - 25-86257) (ROGERS, JR.)
    (1 - 25-86263) (RYAN)
    (1 - 25-86267) (SEARS)
    (1 - 25-86268) (SEAVER)
    (1 - 25-86259) (SMITH)
    (1 - 25-86262) (STEWART)
    (1 - 25-86270) (SUNDSTROM)
    (1 - 100-33411) (JEAN PESTANA)
    (1 - 100-26091) (FRANK PESTANA)
    (1 - 100-66375) (WILLIAM GORDON SMITH)

JSI/smb
(33)

relied too heavily on medical and mental evaluations obtained by the registrants in Los Angeles. Because of the inability to disprove these subjective evaluations, it would not be possible to prove that specific attorneys aided and abetted the persons submitting these false mental of medical reports without first proving that such reports were in fact made.

(2) Another possible violation would be the receiving of remuneration by someone within the Selective Service System, thereby allowing a registrant to escape his responsibilities. There is no proof in this instance that Dr. Ross obtained any funds from registrants or attorneys or any remuneration other than his standard fee from the Selective Service System for his medical services. Lacking this one could not possibly convict those submitting outside mental or medical evaluations or the attorneys for aiding and abetting.

(3) The other possible violation would be the interference with the administration of the Selective Service Act. In these Albuquerque cases, the attorneys merely short circuited some of the standard Selective Service procedures by writing directly to the Surgeon General in Hampton, Virginia, rather than going through the local induction stations. They used procedures that were available in the system itself. Mr. Kotoske said that it would be practically impossible to convict an attorney for advising a registrant to go to Albuquerque for processing if such a procedure were available through the system itself. Mr. Kotoske cited case law wherein a state legislator was found not to be in violation of the Selective Service law for advising a registrant not to report for induction.

In view of the above, it is apparent that no further investigative effort should be expended in this matter and our office is considering this matter closed.

Very truly yours,

WESLEY G. GRAPP
Special Agent in Charge

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 9/4/70

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (100-6977) (P)

SUBJECT: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH
SSA-COUNSELING;
SEDITION;
DESERTER-HARBORING
00: Los Angeles

Re Phoenix let to Los Angeles, 8/17/70.

On 8/25/70, Lt. THOMAS LANIER, Correctional Supervisor and VINCENT THOMAS, Correctional Officer, Federal Prison Camp, Safford, Arizona, were advised of [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lt. LANIER was not familiar with subject's name or any of the names listed in referenced communication above and that list of associates and a description of subject were made available to Officer THOMAS.

② - Los Angeles (RM)
~~1~~ - Phoenix
CFS:gjk
(3)

100-70116-742

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
SEP 10 1970
FBI—LOS ANGELES
Keenan

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	9/15/70	7/22/70 - 9/11/70

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
CHANGED KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, aka Karen Garaway; ET AL	JAMES S. IRVING	plf
	CHARACTER OF CASE SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING	

The title has been marked "Changed" to show the additional alias of DELLENBACH as KAREN GARAWAY, a name by which she is known in Arizona.

REFERENCE: Los Angeles report of SA JAMES S. IRVING, 7/2/70.

- P -

LEADS

PHOENIX AND SACRAMENTO (INFO)

Information copies are being furnished the Phoenix and Sacramento Divisions in view of investigation presently being conducted in this matter by those Divisions.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE

CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	ACQUITTALS

CASE HAS BEEN:
PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☒ YES ☐ NO
PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED ______ SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:
4 - Bureau (25-560249)
(2 - 42-234007)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
(ATTN: AUSA KONTOS)
1 - Phoenix (100-6977)(Info)
1 - Sacramento (25-3409)(Info)
3 - Los Angeles (24-80831)
(1 - 100-70116)(THE RESISTANCE)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-70116-743

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED R
FILED R

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

COVER PAGE

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will follow the presentation of this matter to the Federal Grand Jury at Los Angeles in the near future and keep the Bureau advised.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles (ATTN: AUSA KONTOS)

Report of: JAMES S. IRVING
Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 9/15/70

Field Office File #: 25-80831
Bureau File #: 25-560249

Title: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH
ET AL

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT; COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING

Synopsis: DELLENBACH living on a ranch at Paradise, Arizona. On 5/28/70, DELLENBACH arrested for possession of LSD and marijuana found at ranch after warrant search on 5/28/70. Presently awaiting trial on these charges. Two statements prepared by DELLENBACH giving her opinion regarding psychedelics and stating her philosophy and background respectively set forth herein. AUSA KONTOS, Los Angeles, has been in telephonic contact with both witnesses and will have them testify before a FGJ in Los Angeles in the immediate future.

- P -

DETAILS:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 351-076

PX 100-6977
JMA:gjk
1

The following investigation was conducted by SA JOHN M. ALBERT:

AT DOUGLAS, ARIZONA

On July 22, 1970, DEL BOHNSALK, Deputy Sheriff, Cochise County Sheriff's Office (SO), Douglas, advised that KAREN DELLENBACH is one of five or six young hippie types from Los Angeles, California, who had been living on a ranch at Paradise, Arizona, an isolated location in the Chiricahua Mountains in southeast Arizona. He said this ranch is owned by one WALTER BOWART of Tucson, Arizona, who let these hippies live at his ranch. He advised that the leader of this group is one WILLIAM DAVID GAROWAY of Los Angeles and DELLENBACH is his girl friend.

He stated on May 16, 1970, Deputy ROBERT HOWARD, Cochise County SO, Sierra Vista, Arizona and ERNEST W. KUNEL, forest ranger, visited this ranch and talked with the residents, and after a while one of the residents, one [redacted] sold HOWARD two pills which later proved to be LSD.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On May 27, 1970, a local search warrant was obtained and on May 28, 1970, a raid was made on the ranch at Paradise by seven deputies of the Cochise County SO.

At the time of the raid, the following persons were identified as residing on this ranch:

WILLIAM DAVID GAROWAY
DAVID MARK SEFFINGER
ROBERT PAUL ZAUGH
STEPHEN ROBLEY EVANS
SANDRA EILENE BARON
LAURA SUSAN PEARCE
MALCOLM DAVIS DUNDAY
WILLIAM MARK SCHNEIDER
EVELYN TINA SPIRE
WILLIAM ARLIN SPIRE
KAREN DELLENBACH

BOHNSALK advised during the search of the premises the deputies found pills which later proved to be LSD and marijuana and arrested WILLIAM and EVELYN SPIRE and KAREN DELLENBACH for possession of these items. He advised all subjects were released on bond and are awaiting trial on these charges.

BOHNSALK furnished the following description of DELLENBACH from his files:

Name	KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH
Race	White
Sex	Female
Nationality	American
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5'4"
Weight	110 lbs.
Hair	Light brown, cut short
Eyes	Hazel
Father	GLENN DELLENBACH
Home Address	873 N. Town, Pomona, California

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Deputy BOHNSALK made available two statements written by KAREN DELLENBACH, one to GEORGE MARTIN, Justice of the Peace, Douglas, Arizona and another entitled, "The Place Psychedelics Have in My Life."

Deputy BOHNSALK further advised that BOWART ordered GARAWAY and his group of hippies, including DELLENBACH, to vacate his ranch and that they all did depart and went further into the mountains. He said they are all now camped in the vicinity of an isolated camping area known as Russler's Park and they are using an old battered bus. He said DELLENBACH has assured him that she will remain in the area until her case comes up for trial. He said the forest rangers are keeping track of this group and so far they have made no attempt to leave. He said DELLENBACH also told him of plans she has to visit Expo '70 in Osaka, Japan.

On August 7, 1970, Deputy BOHNSALK advised that on August 6, 1970, the Cochise County Attorney's Office ordered that all charges against the SPIRE couple and DELLENBACH be dropped because of lack of evidence. BOHNSALK advised he visited Russler's Park on August 5, 1970 and the bus belonging to the DELLENBACH group was still there but none of the members of the group were in the area and they are believed to be camping further into the mountains.

AT SIERRA VISTA, ARIZONA

On July 21, 1970, CARROLL FAINE, Cochise County Sheriff's Office, Sierra Vista, who is a specialist in narcotics activities in Cochise County, advised that he is well acquainted with the group of hippies and young people, including the subject, who were living at Paradise Ranch on the Chiricahua Mountains. He said the leader of this group is WILLIAM DAVID GAROWAY and his girl friend is the subject. FAINE said he does not believe this group is politically-oriented nor subversive other than that they oppose the U. S. involvement in Southeast Asia and the draft

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The Place Psychedelics Have in My Life

I feel that if I am to give you an idea of what and who I am, Mr. Martin, I must include my feelings about "drugs".

When I speak of drugs, I mean mainly the consciousre ss-expanding substances subh as LSD, mescaline, psylociben and peyote. (Ihave never used speed, herion, uppers or downers.)

I, at one time, used marajuana and hashuish, but do not any more. I once found these substances pleasureable and beneficial, but now I feel I've gotten all the positive value from them that I can and so I do not use them now.

The harmlessness of marajuana and its derivative hashuish has pretty well beenestablished, (see Scientific America article of a few months ago) and I'm sure that it will be soon legalized.

As I'm sure you know psydelics are physically non-addictive. The harmful side-effects, if any serious ones exist, remain in a haze of prejudice, fear and controversey.

I recently spoke with a doctor who was in charge of (for 3 years) one of the few legal research projects on LSD.

I asked him what his findings were, and he said this:

1. LSD will use up large amounts of vitamins and is exhausting. After using LSD, a person should eat well and rest.
2. LSD is one of the finest pain-killers he knows if. He administered LSD to dozenseof terminal cancer patients. Nearly all of their experiences were positive ones, and they seemed to be better able to accept their death and find more interest in what life remained to them, after using LSD. He found that it relieved all pain without [illegible] of any other pain-killer for up to 23days.

3. The doctor said that not everyone should use LSD un-supervised. He said that he feels it can be extremely beneficial in helping mentally disturbed and emotionally disturbed people if they have the proper quidence.

4. The doctor said that he feels "true religious-mystical experiences are entirely possible through the use of LSD if that is what a person seeks.

5. He said that the most dangerous aspect of using LSD is that one might be arrested.

This doctor is now employed by one of the largest churches in San Francisco. This job is guiding protestent clergymen and laymen who have never had a "drug" experience. He is giving them LSD.

When I say I use psycedelics, I want to make it clear that I use them sparingly. Since I've been at the Ranch (Since Jan.) I've used them not more than 5 or 6 times.

Why do I use them?

In buddism and yoga, the devvotee seeks enlightenment or perfect union with god. This is accomplished through various practices (meditation, yota) and diciplines. (none-possession, to enlightenment, one's consciousness is raised (many times through mystical experience.) and one begine to understand himself and his relationship to god more clearly.

One of the things which psychedelics do is open the door to the Uncon-cious mind. Man only uses about 1/5 of his brain. Psychedelics enables one to have access to some of the other 4/5 of the mind.

Eastern teachers often give their deciples mind-expanding herbs to assist them on the Path, if the teacher must leave them.

Thus, in essence, there is a rise in the level of one's consciousness while on a psychedelics, due to this access to more brain power and the Unconcious.

This is why I use Psychedelics.

In the past 2 years I feel I have learned much from my experiences with "drugs" and have been able to incorporate most of these lessons into my daily life.

I have seen many of my "hang ups", my ego games, my fears and their sources.

I have experienced incredible telepathic communication with other people while using LSD.

I have seen that all creations is made up of energy of varying vibrations and thus of various forms. I have seen that all things are of this one energy and thus are One. This is probably the most profound lesson I have learned. Thus, I cannot do anything else but try to be as loving and kind toward all life as I can be, since I am All Life. Or as the Beatles say:

> "I am you, and you are me, and we are we, and we are all together."

I think the main reason some people are hurt by psycedelics is NOT because of the psycedelic itself, but because they are not able to accept or incorporate the lessons they experience into their daily live . To incorporate lessons is to change, and to change can be very painful.

There are many things that are legal that are known to be harmful. Cigarettes for example. Or asprin. (In England, a skull and cross bones will soon appear on all bottles to warn people of their danger), Alcohol.

All through history people have used things to alter their consciousness. Coffee, Tobacco. Alcohol. Always at first these things were considered evil and were outlawed. But eventually they were legalized and accepted.

7

I fell that there is enough beneficial value in the psycedelic experience to warrent my using min-expanding substances.

One receives what one puts into something. If a person is taking a drug in large quantities just to get stoned, feel goofy or freak out, then he won't learn much from the experience. This is what I would call drug abuse.

But if one is using psycedelics in seeking god and thus trying to learn to be a better person, then I feel this is not abuse and that a person should be able to use psycedelics and as a religious sacrament.

I want to make it clear that I have never tried to "push" "drugs" onto anyone.

I am sure there will be a time when I will have learned all I can by using psycedelics. When this time comes, I will cease to use them just as I ceased using marajuana.

I do not claim that using mind-expanding substances is the only way to "see god", but it can be a stepping stone on the Path.

This is the place that psycedelics have in my life.

Dear Mr. Martin,

This letter is written in the hope that after reading this, you will be better able to see me as not simply a defendant, but as a person.

During the last 1½ years I have witnessed 15 or 20 jury trials in the Federal and Superior Courts of Los Angeles and have always been struck by the fact that a judge seldom has the opportunity to know ther person who is on trial.

Knowing the whole person instead of a tiny fregment of that person's life (i.e. arrest and defense) seems to be of vital importance in order to wisely pass judgment on a defendant, (after all, if a sentence is imposed, it would certainly effect one's entire being, so it would only seem logical to take the entire human being into consideration before making that judgment).

Thus, this letter is about myself.

I'm from Pomona, Calif. where my parents still live. My father is a retired school teacher, My mother is a housewife.

After graduating from high school, I received 2 scholorships to attend Chapman College in California.

After 2 years at Chapman, I transferred to UCLA and majored in art, art history and minored in biology for another 2 years.

All through high school and college I worked to pay expenses, earning nearly all the $3,000.00 my education cost.

After college, I worked full time for a professor and several clergymen from several denomination sho were involved in non-violent organizing for peace.

Through my work with them, I came to the relization that peace will only exist when each of us lives a peaceful, loving life in all circumstances.

I tried to make non-violence, love and hope the cornerstones of my life.

After 2 years of peade work, I felt more and more that there were many things that I talked to people about which I really wasn't practicing my own life.

Thus came the move from busy, smoggy, crouwded Los Angeles to peaceful Paradise and a chance to begin practicing what I believed.

My diet changed from super market-type foods to organically grown vegetables, fruits and grains. I now make my own bread and yogurt. I eat mainly raw foods and for 1½ years I have been a vegetarian.

I feel that if one is really healty, then one will have more energy to give to the things which are important.

I became a vegetarian because I did not feel it was right for me to eat animals. I have always lived with several types of animals and my love for them makes it impossible for me to kill them. So - why should I eat animals that other people kill? (supermarket meat). That's like letting someone else do my dirty work for me, which doesn't seem right.

My awareness of our ecolorgical crises has also created changes in my life style.

I eat nothing from cans. I use bio-degradable soaps and detergents in order to not pollute water. I try to use a car very sparingly in view of the air pollution problem. I try not to waste anything. I put garbage in a compost heap for our organic garden. I try not to buy products which cannot be broken down naturally. (I.E. Plastic, aluminum)

I also try to encourage other people to do likewise.

One of my skills is tha of vegetarian cook. Last year I traveled around Calif. with a group of friends who wanted to introduce people to organic foods alternate life styles and non-violence. We sang danced, talked, and fed hundred of people for free at different colleges and towns. (We even entertained at Safford Prison on 2 different Easter Sundays.)

Two months ago a group from the Ranch went to Grinnel College in Iowa and prepared an organic meal for 700 students as part of National Ecology Week and Earth Day.

At the Ranch I also practiced yoga (meaning "union with god") each morning, and meditated.

All of the above things are ways I have changed my life since living at Paradise Ranch.

As I said before, these changes I felt were necessary in order for my life to be a more responsible one in relation to other people.

The night of May 28, I fell was a fairly good expression of the attitude held by my friens and myself in regard to personal danger, policemen and jail; and the power that joy and love have over them.

Ten policemen walked into our home with a search warrent, a warrent for Billy Spre's arrest and shotguns.

There were over a dozen people here then, and with all the Sheriffs, all my friends and all thos guns, hysteria, caused by fear, could have resulted in a dangerous situation.

However, the police were faily cool-headed and my friends share an understanding with me about love and non-violence and the knowledge that there is nothing to fear, but much to accept.

So instead of reacting to the sheriffs and their guns with fear an hate, the reactiong was one of acceptence and joy and calmness.

When the sheriffs first came in, we were rounded up and told to remain in the kitchen.

We sat and for 10 or 15 minutes we chanted together the universal sound of AUM(our "amen" came from this Sanskrit word) which is the sound of all life, all creating.

In the meantime a search of our home was being conducted. Mug shots were taken along with fingerprints.

This took a long time, so since we are a "band" (played at the Episcopal Church in Rodeo, St. Stephens Church in Douglas, and perhaps the Policemen's Ball) we decided to pass the time by playing.

Out came the tamborines, guitars, fluted and drums and soon musid was flowing, toes were tapping and the band and sheriffs alike were grinning and enjoying themselves. Soon the sheriffs were requesting songs and recording the music.

Before leaving the Billy and Evie Spire and myself in custody, one of the sheriffs suggested a "group photo" be taken of the band and the officers. So - we stood around our wood-burning stove, arms around each other, and smiled for the camera.

Before leaving, sheriffs, arrestees and friends alike held hands in a circle and chanted together.

As they left, one officer, said- "this is the happiest arrest I've ever participated in."

We pulled out of the driveway on our way to jail with our friends shouting invitations to "Come again and bring your wives," and "How about getting together for dinner."

The day in jail was spent in singing and dancing in the lobby. (I danced with the Chief of Police. Billy danced with the Mayor of Douglas.)

Many serious discussions among myself and various officers took place that day about ecology, food, drugs, war, peace, and love.

That night before getting bailed out, ice cream and cake was given to the officers on duty and the other prisoners in honor of my 25th birthday. It was probably the most joyful birthday I've had.

Since then, these things have happned between the officers and the people here at the Ranch:

1. 2 days after the bust, a sheriff called the ranch twice to request songs to be sung over the phone.
2. A sheriff has set up a number of singing auditions for Billy in various clubs in the Douglas area so that he can earn some much needed money!
3. 3 sheriffs havebeen by the ranch just to chat and see the baby.
4. A sheriff took Bill and Evie out to coffee the other day.
5. One sheriff wants to set up a dance with high school kids at which we would play. We wanted talk to the kids between numbers about love and peace. (every kid I've met in Douglas calls the sheriffs "pigs". We'd like to help them realize that this isn't the way to build understanding and hence good relations between people.

6. One sheriff and his wife bought the baby a present.

And so, it seems the bust was an opportunity for me and my friends to meet and become friends with some people whom we wouldn't meet normally.

My relationship with the sheriffs has been delightful. Most of them are fine, sincere people.

However, there is one thing that really disturbes me about the undercover work done. (this is from a moral point of view, not a legal one) (This is not a personal criticism of Ernie and Bob Howard.)

When they came here it was part of their job to lie and be deceitful about the purpose of their visit.

Now it seems to me that in the long run the goal of peace officers and Justices of the Peace and myself is the same - Peace. Understanding. Harmony. The triumph of truth and love.

The thing which disturbs me is that if one lies and is deceitful then it will only harm the chances of understanding and love and will make the triumph of truth impossible.

To lie and deceive in "the line of duty" is not an excuse - only misunderstanding duty. (again let me stress that this is not a personal attack against Ernie and Bob).

The ends and the means are one and the same. We get what we do. If one lies, then dishonesty is produced. If one is honest, then truth prevails.

I feel policemen should be examples to others of all of the good things we all want to see in our world. To do this, one's ends and means must be positive and consistent.

I've learned many lessons lince-my arrest, and have already paid a price for the arrest.

I spent a night and a day in jail. I had to put up bail money. We have been evicted from Paradise Ranch. I may loose my job with Gandalf Productions if I can't get the court case over with quickly. I will not be able to go to Japan as a vegetarian cook if the court action is not over by Aug. 1. (I studied oriental art in college and have wanted to go to Japan since high school, so this meams a great deel to me. While overseas, I wanted to continue to try to spread peace and love thru practical, everyday practices.)

A very valuable lesson I have learned is that this entire experience has strengthened greatly my belief in the power of love and the goodness of men be they prisoners, attorneys, judges or sheriffs.

I do want you to know that I feel, after meeting you briefly, that you are a sincere, fair person. I know you will try to be objective about the case.

I promise you that I will tell the truth all times. (in yoga there are 5 abstentions and 5 observances which I try to follow. One of the abstentions is Satya, or non-lying.)

Even though I feel an injustice has been done toward me by arresting me, I trust the last leeson I'll leatn is that the Court will go out of its way to see that justice is done and truth previals.

I'd like to share with you the chant which the sheriffs and the Paradise Ranch people chanted together before I was taken to jail:

May the longtime sun shine upon you.
All love surround you.
May the pure light within you
guide your way on.

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Periodic contact has been maintained with Assistant United States Attorney TOM KONTOS of the Office of the United States Attorney, Los Angeles. On September 11, 1970, he advised he had been in telephonic contact with both FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE and ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH. Both were amenable to testifying before the Federal Grand Jury. He stated that ESPENSCHADE's phone number is 208-624-7636, and his address is:

c/o SHERI TAYLOR
205 East Second North
Saint Anthony's, Idaho

MAGERKURTH is in Moline, Illinois. Mr. KONTOS said he would be calling both witnesses before a Federal Grand Jury in Los Angeles in the immediate future.

D-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE SAN DIEGO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 9/15/70	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 5/21 to 9/15/70	
TITLE OF CASE THE RESISTANCE no 14's 100-70116*		REPORT MADE BY SA EARL M. PETERSEN		TYPED BY mjz
		CHARACTER OF CASE SEDITION		

REFERENCES: Report of SA EARL M. PETERSEN at San Diego dated 5/27/70;
New Orleans letter to San Diego, 5/27/70;
New Orleans letter to San Diego, 7/9/70;
San Diego letters to Los Angeles, 7/30/70;
New Haven, 8/18/70; Springfield, 8/31/70;
Kansas City, 8/31/70; Los Angeles, 8/31/70;
and San Francisco, 8/31/70.

-- P --

LEADS

An information copy of this report is being furnished to Los Angeles in view of their interest in Attorney MICHAEL GREEN.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
10-Bureau (14-2965)(RM)
1-USA, San Diego (RM)
2-NISO, San Diego (RM)
1-115th MI Group, San Diego (RM)
1-OSI, Norton Air Force Base, San Bernardino (RM)
1-Secret Service, San Diego (RM)
1-Los Angeles (Info)(RM)
2-New York (RM)
1-Seattle (Info)(RM)
2-San Diego (14-91)

100-70116-744

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 16 1970
FBI—LOS ANGELES

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 O—375-139

-A-
COVER PAGE

An information copy of this report is being forwarded to Seattle, inasmuch as ROBERT BRUCE HILLS is residing in Tacoma, Washington, possibly working with Pacific Counseling Service there.

SAN DIEGO

Will discuss facts of this case with United States Attorney for possible deserter harboring conspiracy violations, and for possible Grand Jury action in this case.

Will continue to follow activities of Resistance Groups in San Diego.

INFORMANTS

Identity	Location
SD T-1 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	14-91-496
SD T-2 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	14-91-509
SD T-3 is JOHN ILES, Manager of Security, Gulf General Atomic, San Diego, who asked that his name be confidential	Instant Report
SD T-4 is MARION E. TORRENS, Chief of Police, UCSD, who asked that his name be kept confidential	Instant Report
SD T-5 is [redacted]	100-14909-13

FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is being classified confidential inasmuch as information contained herein from confidential sources if revealed could possibly result in the identification of these sources of continuing value to the Bureau.

Copies of this report are being disseminated locally to the United States Attorney, United States Secret Service, and Military Intelligence Agencies, in view of their expressed interest in these matters. Two copies are being furnished to NISO at their request.

Seattle has been advised by separate letter concerning the presence of ROBERT BRUCE HILLS who was involved with the Pacific Counseling Service at San Diego.

Investigation to locate persons who were interviewed is not being reported for the sake of clarity and revity.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

1-United States Attorney, San Diego (RM)
2-Naval Investigative Services Office, San Diego (RM)
1-115th Military Intelligence Group, San Diego (RM)
1-Office of Special Investigations, Norton Air Force Base, San Bernardino, California (RM)
1-United States Secret Service, San Diego (RM)

Report of: SA EARL M. PETERSEN
Office: SAN DIEGO
Date: September 15, 1970

Field Office File #: SD 14-91
Bureau File #: 14-2965

Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SEDITION

Synopsis:

West Coast Counseling Service now called Pacific Counseling. RABBIT identified as ROBERT BRUCE HILLS, now living at 907 Court C, Tacoma, Washington. Tacoma, Washington Office Pacific Counseling Service (PCS), located at 917 Court C, Tacoma, Washington.

- P -

DETAILS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SD 14-91

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. THE RESISTANCE................ 3

II. PACIFIC COUNSELING SERVICE.... 61

I. THE RESISTANCE

E. ASSISTANCE TO AWOL DRAFT DODGERS AND DESERTERS.

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date July 9, 1970

Lance Corporal STEVEN RAY STANARD, Service Number 2325572, was interviewed at the Base Brig, Marine Corps Base, Camp Pendleton. He furnished the following information:

He has been in the brig since May 12, 1970, having been court-martialed about a month ago for being UA (AWOL), for which he was sentenced to three months confinement, and three months reduction in pay. He stated he anticipates that this sentence will be suspended. He is currently assigned to Sub-Unit #1, Headquarters and Service Company, 5th Marine Expeditionary Brigade.

STANARD was asked if he had been in contact with an attorney named MICHAEL GREENE, of Santa Monica, California, during the time he was UA. He stated he had been UA on three different occasions since his return from overseas service, these being for about two weeks in June, 1969, for about two weeks in July, 1969, and again from October 5, 1969, to April 1, 1970. He had been given the business card of MICHAEL GREENE prior to the first time he was UA, but he never contacted GREENE. He was given the business card by a young man named KENNY, last name unknown, who had shared the rent on a house in Whittier, California, with STANARD and another young man named RICK LONGYEAR.

As best he could recall, the address of this house in Whittier was 7022 E. Whittier Avenue. He had lived there from about February, 1969, until the time he first went UA in June, 1969. He was commuting nearly every day from his duty assignment at Camp Pendleton to this residence. KENNY was a young civilian who was about to be inducted into the military service and who did not want to go, and he had corresponded with Attorney GREENE and had also visited him. KENNY lived with STANARD and RICK LONGYEAR for only about a week and a half and then left, and STANARD never learned whether he had been inducted. He recalled that KENNY had an asthmatic condition.

KENNY had told STANARD that he had paid $400 to GREENE for his services to help him stay out of the draft. KENNY gave STANARD the business card of GREENE showing an address in Santa Monica, and STANARD had contemplated seeing GREENE for advice in connection with what he considered to have been an unjust reduction

On 7/2/70 at Camp Pendleton, California File # SD 14-91

by SA DONALD R. BELMONT/jj Date dictated 7/6/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

in rank after he returned from overseas, due to a loss of equipment for which he was held responsible while overseas. He was overseas from November, 1967, to December, 1968, and he was reduced in rank from Corporal to Lance Corporal, and a promotion to Sergeant which was pending was cancelled. However, he never did contact GREENE.

STANARD stated that RICK LONGYEAR, also a civilian, was classified 4-F, and insofar as he was aware LONGYEAR had no contact with GREENE.

STANARD advised that when he went UA in June, 1969, he went to Seattle, Washington, where he was apprehended. While he was in the brig in Seattle, he obtained the addresses of several houses in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, where deserters could find refuge. He did not recall the name of the person from whom he obtained these addresses.

When he went UA in July, 1969, he went to Canada for about two weeks, and he stayed at two of these houses in Vancouver. One of these was a house located on East Second, Vancouver, which he described as a two-story house, painted green at that time, which was the fourth house from the end of the street on the right hand side as you come from the east.

The other house was located at 609 Queens, New Westminster, which is a suburb of Vancouver. Some of the individuals in these houses were Canadian citizens, some were draft dodgers from the United States. Five people in the house on East Second Street appeared to be in charge of that house and appeared to have almost a hypnotic control over the occupants. They occasionally had speakers there from Sweden and North Vietnam and other places. Some of the people in these houses had red stars tattooed on their shoulders and they always appeared to be in possession of the MAO TSE TUNG "Red Books".

He heard talk among some of the individuals in these houses that they were considering entering the military service in the United States for the purpose of passing out leaflets and creating turmoil.

He stated the only names he could recall of individuals he met at these two houses were two young men named STEVE and RICK, last names unknown, who were among the five people who appeared to be in control of the house on East Second Street.

3

Prior to the time he departed Canada, he stopped by this house again and these five individuals were gone, and he was told that they had gone to the United States to go into the military service.

He stated that in addition to the two houses in which he had stayed in Vancouver, there were several other similar type houses in that city, and there was an office on Hastings Street in Vancouver which housed the American Deserter Committee.

During the time he was UA from October, 1969, to April, 1970, he first spent about two weeks in California and he then went to Idaho, where he lived in a mountain cabin at Bonner's Ferry, near the Canadian border. He remained there for about two months, and then returned to California, after his fiance, MARY ANNA GONZALES, called him and asked him to return. He was apprehended by the FBI at her house in Hacienda Heights, California.

After his return to Camp Pendleton, he was assigned to work in the Chaplain's Office, 5th MEB. Sometime during April, 1970, he received a telephone call while in the Chaplain's Office from a person who said his name was JERRY, and who said he had known STANARD in Canada; however, he did not remember meeting anyone by the name of JERRY in Canada. JERRY told him on the telephone that he was one of the helpers or founders of this new organization in Oceanside which was trying to help men in the military, and he subsequently identified it as the Movement for a Democratic Military.

JERRY asked him if he wanted to sit on a committee to develop unity. STANARD told him he was not sure, that he was at that time trying to get himself out of trouble. JERRY said they had a staff of lawyers he offered STANARD the aid of a lawyer. He also asked him to attend a meeting, and asked if he could help with some leaflets. STANARD agreed to help with leaflets. JERRY asked if he had access to a mimeograph machine, and STANARD looked around the Chaplain's Office and observed that there was a mimeograph machine there, and he told JERRY he had access to that machine. JERRY then told him what to put in the leaflets, and STANARD then ran off about 200 of the leaflets on the mimeograph machine in the Chaplain's Office.

STANARD was informed at this point that the information he was volunteering concerning the leaflets, might be used against him in a court of law, and he was warned of his right to remain silent and he was advised that anything further he said could be used against him in a court of law. He was informed of his right to consult a lawyer before answering any more questions and to have him with him during questioning. He indicated his desire to discuss this matter further without talking to a lawyer, and he pointed out that he had already furnished this information concerning the leaflets to his military counsel.

STANARD went on to advise that as best he recalled, the leaflet he printed up at JERRY's instructions was concerning a meeting of the Movement for a Democratic Military being held on the beach in Oceanside sometime during April and it made mention that there would be lawyers present to give advice. After he printed up about 200 of these leaflets he passed them out on base, in the vicinity of the theater and various other places on base.

STANARD stated he did not attend the meeting described in the leaflet, nor did he attend any other meetings, because right after he distributed the leaflets he saw the Movement for a Democratic Military paper "Attitude Check" and after reading it he realized how radical it was and he decided he did not want to become involved with these people. He had no further contact with JERRY or the Movement for a Democratic Military. He never did meet JERRY, and he still does not recall having met him in Canada. He could furnish no further information about JERRY.

STANARD stated he has approximately five months of service left in the Marine Corps, after which he hopes to start school at Bethany Bible College, Santa Cruz, California. He stated he had been confused upon his return from overseas service, and he now realizes he took the wrong way to try to solve his problems, that is, by going UA. He stated that after being exposed to the individuals he had met in the houses in Vancouver, B.C., Canada, he realized that he did not agree with their political philosophy and he did not want to have further association with them.

STANARD advised he was born on July 2, 1949, at Vancouver, Washington. His mother, NORMA STANARD, resides in Vancouver, Washington (he did not recall the street address), but is leaving soon to join his father in Thailand, where his father holds a civilian position under contract with the U.S. Air Force. He considers his local address to be 15565 3/4 Denley, Hacienda Heights, California, which is the residence of his fiance, MARY ANNA GONZALES.

On July 27, 1970, ELIZABETH G. FRIEDMAN telephonically contacted the San Diego Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) stating that she is employed as a Secretary for an Attorney, JOHN STEPHENS, who is associated with MICHAEL GREEN INCORPORATED, located at Santa Monica, California. His office is at 1020 Prospect, Suite 401, La Jolla, San Diego, California. Mrs. FRIEDMAN advised that she has previously been employed by the Government and was concerned because a large amount of her employers business involved assistance to persons about to be drafted, and she feels that some of his activities might be illegal and that it might reflect on her in future employment situations.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

①

Date September 14, 1970

ELIZABETH G. FRIEDMAN, 2765 Cordola Cove, Del Mar, California, telephone 755-4063, advised that she lives in Del Mar with her husband MURRAY FRIEDMAN and has been employed as a Secretary for JOHN STEPHENS at 1020 Prospect, Suite 401, La Jolla, California, 92037. The telephone number of the office is 459-0234.

JOHN STEPHENS is an Attorney employed by MICHAEL GREEN, Inc., at 1532 3rd Street, Santa Monica, California, 90401, telephone number 213-870-8551. He is paid $18,000 per year and the income from the business in La Jolla goes to MICHAEL GREEN, Inc. She advised that MICHAEL PANCER will be a senior partner of the firm in the near future as MICHAEL GREEN is becoming more and more involved in other areas of activity and may sponsor a Rock Festival in Japan at some time in the future.

JOHN STEPHENS is about 25 years of age and all of the Attorneys employed by MICHAEL GREEN, Inc., are under 29 years of age. Other Attorneys employed are RICK BRYSON, MICHAEL PANCER, and STEVE SHORE. JOHN STEPHENS is a relatively new Attorney having passed the Bar approximately two weeks ago, possibly in San Diego. He has been doing draft counseling in San Diego for one and a half years.

Mrs. FRIEDMAN said she became employed for JOHN STEPHENS on July 1, 1970, and on September 1, 1970, as she was walking out of the door to go home, she was told she need not return to work. Mrs. FRIEDMAN stated that she had formerly been employed in a Clerical Position with the Central Intelligence Agency and that she believes that she was fired because STEPHENS learned of this employment by doing a routine background check.

JOHN STEPHENS subscribes to a paper called The Guardian and the Los Angeles Free Press. He could be described as "far left" in his thinking.

On 9/4/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA EARL M. PETERSEN/mjz Date dictated 9/9/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2

Almost all of STEPHEN's clients are individuals who are classified 1-A and do not wish to go into the service. The remaining clients are absent without leave servicemen seeking help. These individuals are charged a fee of $350.00, and this includes payment for services rendered as well as recontacts at future times. About 80% of the individuals desiring to stay out of the military are sent to see Doctors who Mrs. FRIEDMAN believes to be sympathetic toward persons desiring to stay out of the military service. The Doctors usually used are:

Dr. WILLIAM O. NIGHTINGALE
4747 Mission Boulevard
San Diego, California, and

Dr. MC GINNIS, also believed to have offices on Mission Boulevard.

A majority of the clients who come to STEPHENS have used drugs such as LSD at some time. These individuals are sent to Dr. EMAMI, who is a doctor of psychology and has an office in downtown San Diego. Dr. EMAMI conducts an examination to determine whether the use of drugs has caused damage and then writes a letter saying that the individual has used drugs and that his induction into the service could cause a nervous breakdown and possibly suicidal tendencies. Dr. EMAMI lists in technical details all of the tests he has given and then at the bottom states his opinion that the individual is disturbed and is not fit for military service.

STEPHENS writes letters concerning the individuals facing the draft to Colonel GEORGE SCALITZER, Department of the Army, Draft Headquarters, Hampton, Virginia, asking that the induction of the individuals being represented be held in abeyance.

Mrs. FRIEDMAN said she recalls that on about Tuesday, September 1, 1970, a client came into the office and stated that he had been told that if he went to Canada, "JOHN" could get him back into the United States if he ever wanted to return.

3

On about Friday, August 14, 1970, three individuals who had received induction notices and did not appear for induction came to STEPHENS office stating that they had an appointment with him. They told Mrs. FRIEDMAN that they wanted to go to Canada and wanted to talk to STEPHENS. They planned to leave for Canada on Sunday, August 16, 1970. They talked to STEPHENS behind closed doors approximately one hour and after talking to him and before leaving the office they stated to Mrs. FRIEDMAN that they were going to Canada. One of these individuals was 5'8" to 5'9", had medium brown long hair, a mustache and beard and wore no shoes. A second individual was 5'10" to 6' tall, had dark brown hair, which was almost black and long, big brown eyes, a dark mustache and long side burns. She said she could not recall the description of the other one of the three individuals.

[redacted] an AWOL military serviceman who was a client of STEPHENS was picked up by the Shore Patrol August 31, 1970.

Mrs. FRIEDMAN stated she recalled the following names of individuals who are clients of JOHN STEPHENS:

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

4

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted]

[redacted] is being represented by JOHN STEPHENS in a criminal case. Mrs. FRIEDMAN advised that if one of the individuals who have contacted STEPHENS and have paid their fee becomes involved in a criminal case such as an apprehension for the use of marijuana, STEPHENS will handle their case for an additional fee.

[redacted] is no longer in the San Diego area.

[redacted] are two brothers from New York, who received induction notices and have not appeared as directed. [redacted] was possibly to be inducted in New York and [redacted] is believed to have received his induction notices in San Diego.

[redacted] and his brother have another brother in Canada. It is believed that these two individuals have been arrested by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for failure to register for Selective Service.

Mrs. FRIEDMAN advised that she would be happy to testify to any of the above information if it should become necessary.

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 10, 1970

BRUCE O'NEIL MC DONNOUGH was interviewed at C&E Battalion, Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD), and advised of the following:

After returning from a previous unauthorized absence MC DONNOUGH was being escorted near Building 26 on the MCRD, when an individual dressed in civilian attire approached him and his military chaser and asked him if he was interested in getting out of the military. The person identified himself as (First Name Unknown) CARTER and gave MC DONNOUGH a note and a map explaining how to reach a person named GARNTER (Phonetic) in Building Number 26, who would assist MC DONNOUGH in going on unauthorized absence and then to Canada if desired. MC DONNOUGH described CARTER as a white male, approximately 5'9", 180 - 185 pounds, dark brown hair, approximately 20 years of age. MC DONNOUGH did not remember why he thought CARTER was in the military service, since he was wearing civilian clothing; however, he was sure that he was in the military at the time.

MC DONNOUGH stated that according to CARTER, he was supposed to go to Building Number 26 and ask for GARNTER who would then give him directions on how to obtain information to be smuggled from the Marine Corps Base.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

MC DONNOUGH stated that when he went on unauthorized absence from MCRD, [redacted] went on unauthorized absence with him. The two were apprehended at San Clemente, California, by the California Highway Patrol. MC DONNOUGH has not seen [redacted] nor had contact with him since the two were returned to MCRD, but believes that [redacted] has since been discharged from the military.

Mc DONNOUGH also added upon questioning concerning individuals belonging to The Resistance that he knew of no other individuals belonging to The Resistance but stated it was generally known on base that one could obtain assistance to go to Canada by going to 75 Turquoise Avenue, San Diego.

On 8/5/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA JACK D. BLAIR: kdw Date dictated 8/6/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 8/11/70

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

"My name is STEPHEN LYNN GAERTNER. I was born [redacted] My parents are CARL and MARY JANE GAERTNER who reside at 6253 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Missouri. I graduated from high school in St. Louis and attended one semester at Merrimac Junior College.

"Agents JACK D. BLAIR and RUSSELL P. DENISON of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, San Diego Division, have identified themselves and have explained why they are interviewing me. I make the following statement of my own free will having signed a waiver of rights form after being advised of my rights.

"I know an individual named [redacted] COX whom I met in "D" Company, which is basic electronics school. I do not remember ever having discussed an organization known as the Resistance or any similar organization to aid and assist Marines or other military individuals to leave the military without authorization and go to Canada if desired. I have not personally aided or assisted any individual to leave the military, however, I am aware that there is a group of individuals who are assisting the military deserters. I prefer not to name the individual(s) who gave me this information.

"I do not remember an individual named BRUCE O'NEIL MCDONNOUGH. I do remember a person named [redacted] whom I met in Casual

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 8/6/70 at San Diego, California File # San Diego 14-91-501

by SA RUSSELL P. DENISON and
SA JACK D. BLAIR JDB/gak

Date dictated 8/7/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Company, MCRD. I think his name was TOM. I did not give [redacted] any information to assist him in leaving the military.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

S/ STEPHEN L. GAERTNER
8/6/70

S/ Special Agent JACK D. BLAIR, FBI, San Diego, California 8/6/70
S/ Special Agent RUSSELL P. DENISON, FBI, San Diego, California 8/6/70

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date August 10, 1970

Reverend RICHARD MC KENNA, when requested to sign a Waiver of Rights Form refused to do so on the basis of non-belief in such a particular form. He stated he is fully aware of his rights as stated in the Advice of Rights and therefore is willing to proceed with the interview and even to the extent of testifying in court if necessary.

Reverend RICHARD MC KENNA, 1535 29th Street, San Diego, California, advised Special Agents GEORGE J. SIAO and STANFORD S. MIIKE as follows:

When questioned about the following individuals:

DOROTHY, DOROTHY's husband, KAREN, DUSTY, SHAWN, DIANE, TOM and RABBI ROGERS:

Reverend MC KENNA replied that he was not familiar with any of the individuals or of their reputations, however, when questioned concerning the following individuals Reverend MC KENNA submitted the following information:

MIKE DE VORE - Reverend MC KENNA replied that he knew DE VORE quite well and did not seriously consider him a Resistance man. MC KENNA stated that he met DE VORE as a result of his (MC KENNA's) activities with the New Adult Community (NAC), which is an organization formed by the Methodist Church in an attempt to familiarize the church with the various dissatisfied groups in the community. The offices of the NAC are now located at 1924 Island Street, San Diego, California, telephone 239-2119. At the time MC KENNA was co-ordinator of the NAC, DE VORE was sharing the same building in his connection with the Pacific Counselling Service (PCS). MC KENNA further stated that once again although DE VORE might consider himself a revolutionary he (MC KENNA) would seriously disagree. He believes that information concerning DE VORE can be received by contact at the PCS office in San Diego.

RABBIT HILL and his wife - Reverend MC KENNA believes that these names are identifiable with ROBERT

On 8/7/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA STANFORD S. MIIKE and
SA GEORGE J. SIAO GJS/pak

Date dictated 8/10/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

HILL and his wife LYNN. MC KENNA is also acquainted with these two people as a result of their activity with the PCS whose offices are located in San Diego, Alameda, Long Beach and near Fort Ord, California. MC KENNA believes that HILL and his wife are now inactive, that is no longer working with PCS and he is not currently aware of their whereabouts.

Finally, Reverend MC KENNA once again indicated that any information concerning HILL and his wife, MIKE DE VORE, and possibly others can readily be obtained by contacting the PCS office in San Diego.

17

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date December 9, 1969

JOHN JOSEPH VALENTINO was interviewed at 1420 Brooks, where he was immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing agents by Special Agent ROBERT P. CARTER and explained the nature of the contact to be in connection with the Selective Service Act. He was advised of his rights by Special Agent CARTER which he waived as shown by an executed advise of rights waiver form. He then furnished the following information by executing a signed statement:

> "I, JOHN JOSEPH VALENTINO, having been contacted by Special Agents ROBERT P. CARTER and JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR., identified as Agents of the FBI, and contacted in connection with Selective Service Act. I have been advised of my rights and have waived them by executing a waiver form.
>
> "Iwas born [redacted] I have completed nine semesters of college and am a student at San Diego State College.
>
> FOIA(b)(6)
> FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
>
> "I have returned Selective Service Cards to the Local Board because of my protest with the Selective Service System. I did not receive my induction order from the Local Board mailed to 720 San Jose Place, San Diego, because I moved from that address in March, 1969. I became aware of the induction order by a letter mailed by the Local Board to my present address, 1420 Brooks San Diego. I am not willing to be inducted by the Selective Service System because of my beliefs that the System forces men to violence against which I am very much oppossed. I am not willing to be even inducted to serve in a non-comatant position since this will be by the Selective Service System, and I protest against this System.

On 12/4/69 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR.,
SA ROBERT P. CARTER/lc:mjz Date dictated 12/8/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2

"I have read the above which consists of two pages and acknowledge it to be true. I have not been coerced or threatened and willingly sign this statement.

/s/ "JOHN J. VALENTINO

"Witnesses:

/s/ "ROBERT P. CARTER, Special Agent, FBI, San Diego, California
/s/ "JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR., FBI, San Diego, California"

VALENTINO is a member of the Friends of the Resistance which has a charter and is allowed to hold meetings at San Diego State College. He is president of the organization which has its purpose to explain the teachings of GHANDI and use non-violence works. This organization has no connection with the Resistance, as have been seen on University of California at San Diego campus. The organization has only six members two of which are his roommates GENE DOUGLAS and JEFF MC MULLIN. VALENTINO did not reveal any of the other members. [redacted]

The following description of JOHN JOSEPH VALENTINO was obtained through interview and observation:

Name:	JOHN JOSEPH VALENTINO
Age:	22
Date of Birth:	[redacted]
Place of Birth	[redacted]
Height:	6'2"
Weight:	155 pounds
Eyes:	Brown
Hair:	Brown, long; wears mustache
Scars and Marks:	Birthmark under left eye; scar over left eyebrow.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

19

3

Relatives	JOSEPH GEORGE VALENTINO, Father 5060 Gardena San Diego, California
	THERESA MARIE VALENTINO, Mother Same Address
	JANICE THERESA BONWELL, Sister San Francisco, California (Husband, GARY)
Friends	GENE DOUGLAS JEFF MC MULLIN 1420 Brooks, San Diego, California
Occupation	Parking lot attendant
Employment	El Cortez Hotel, San Diego
Social Security Number	[redacted] FOIA(b)(6) FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
California License Number	K 739037
Arrests	None Admitted

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date August 6, 1970

DAVID W. NEPTUNE, 3402 Trophy Drive, Spring Valley, California, was warned of his rights. He was furnished a Waiver of Rights form which he read and signed. NEPTUNE stated he is the Selective Service Draft Counselor at San Diego State College (SDSC). He stated that in connection with his counseling of students at SDSC in San Diego, California, he uses as a guide-line, a book put out by the University of California at Los Angeles, entitled, "Counseling the Draft" and another book, name not recalled, by ARLO TATUM and DUCHINSKI (Phonetic).

He stated the counseling service at SDSC is intended for those students who are not military personnel. Counseling is for those students whose induction is or appears to be coming up in the near future. These students who seek advice, usually seek advice concerning the draft as it relates to their student status, hardship problems, or whatever other problems the draft poses in regard to the possibility of their being inducted while students.

NEPTUNE denied affording assistance to any military personnel since their problem involves the military and military procedures, and as such, they are not confronted with a draft problem. NEPTUNE advised that he is Executive Director of the Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA) at San Diego State College, but that he affords the draft counseling service in Room H at the SDSC Student Center.

The students are not asked to identify themselves and many of the students call in for advice by telephone. NEPTUNE stated that last year military personnel did inquire seeking advice, but that he, NEPTUNE, did not handle these individuals but referred them to LOWELL TOZER. This year, TOZER is an English Professor and his workload is so great

On 8/6/70 at Spring Valley, California File # SD 14-91

SA JAMES B. BOLENBACH and
by SA BERNARD A. SWANSER / BAS:dfm Date dictated 8/6/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

that TOZER has not had time to handle counseling of service personnel. NEPTUNE said that when TOZER did furnish assistance to military personnel, TOZER was primarily concerned with advice concerning conscientious objection to persons in the Armed Forces.

NEPTUNE stated that inasmuch as he did not deal with any students by name, he is totally unfamiliar with the name JEROME KIRK MOWERS. He denied counseling directly against the draft and stated that in counseling, he takes no position for or against, but merely furnishes information or advice when requested to do so by students.

At that point in the interview, NEPTUNE was asked by the interviewing Agents if he cared to explain the large sign in the front yard of his residence which states, "Resist the Draft." He denied possession of the sign, saying that this sign belongs to his son who is in high school.

The following description and data was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	DAVID W. NEPTUNE
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	March 3, 1918
Place of Birth	San Diego, California
Height	Approximately 5'10"
Weight	Approximately 165 - 170 lbs.
Hair	Blond
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Ruddy
Possesses	German Shepherd dog which he referred to as CHE

Residence	3402 Trophy Drive Spring Valley, California
Employment	Executive Director of the YMCA, at SDSC Campus, San Diego, California
Marital Status	Married

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 6, 1970

On this date Mrs. JEAN TOZER, also known as Mrs. LOWELL TOZER, residing at 1074 Merritt Drive, El Cajon, California, advised as follows:

Her husband was not home because he was busy at San Diego State College (SDSC) with summer school teaching. She stated that she was urgently trying to get ready for some guests and did not have time to talk with interviewing agents at that moment. She stated that she did not know if she desired to be interviewed and wanted to know what the interview was about. She was told that the purpose of the interview was to discuss any information she might have concerning the assistance that might have been given to AWOL servicemen and/or draft evaders. She stated that she would consult her husband and that if she and/or he decided they would be interviewed they would telephone the FBI Office and so advise Special Agent ROSZAK or Special Agent WESLEY.

Mrs. TOZER indicated that she did not know of any information of value she could furnish but that she might be willing to sit down and exchange some points of view at a later date. She was told that the interview, if agreed to, would concern business and possible violation of the law and would not be an exchange of personal views.

On 8/5/70 at El Cajon, California File # SD 14-91

by SA JOHN M. ROSZAK and
SA HOWARD D. WESLEY HDW:vlh/mjz Date dictated 8/5/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 11, 1970

Mrs. JEAN TOZER, whose residence address is 1074 Merritt, was telephonically contacted in response to her telephone request of August 7, 1970. She advised that her husband and she would be willing to talk to the FBI, but in the office of their attorney, the firm of PORTER and SAVITZ. The Agent advised her that the FBI will not conduct an interview in the presence of her attorney.

On 8/10/70 at El Cajon, California File # SD 14-91

by SA ROBERT P. CARTER:mtg/mjz Date dictated 8/11/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

25

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 1, 1970

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Sergeant ROY A. GEDDINGS, United States Marine Corps, Criminal Investigative Division, Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego, California, furnished the following information in a matter involving one [redacted] [redacted]

On or before June 17, 1970, [redacted] U.S. Marine Corps, Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD), made inquiry of another Marine (FNU) [redacted] as to whom [redacted] should seek assistance in going on unauthorized absence from the U.S. Marine Corps (USMC). [redacted] allegedly furnished [redacted] with a phone number which [redacted] called and requested assistance in going on unauthorized absence. The person to whom [redacted] spoke on the telephone agreed to assist [redacted] and thereafter on June 17, 1970, according to pre-arrangement, a person identified as [redacted] met [redacted] in front of the Marine Corps Exchange at the MCRD, purchased some civilian clothes for [redacted] at the Marine Corps Exchange and with [redacted] secreted in the trunk of [redacted] car, [redacted] took off the MCRD to [redacted] house in San Diego or Santee, California.

Later on June 17, 1970, [redacted] returned to the MCRD for the purpose of picking up [redacted] however, they were unsuccessful in locating [redacted] [redacted] then left the MCRD while [redacted] stayed on the base and was subsequently taken into custody by the Military Police.

The Chevrolet vehicle used by [redacted] reportedly bore an officer's NTC decal on its bumper.

Preliminary inquiry by CID indicated [redacted] [redacted] to be employed at the Cal Printing Company, Indio Street, San Diego, and a resident of [redacted] Road, Santee. He is reportedly the son of [redacted] [redacted] Avenue, Santee.

On 6/22/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91 Sub 1

by SA ANTHONY J. MALONEY, JR.,/mjz Date dictated 6/26/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

-26-

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 10, 1970

The following reflects a voluntary statement signed by Private [redacted] U.S. Marine Corps, Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD), San Diego. This voluntary statement was furnished by Chief Investigator, C. LOUGHLIN, CID, Provost Marshal, MCRD, San Diego:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

"I Private [redacted] while being in Bn Transit met Pvt [redacted] In our discussion I asked Pvt [redacted] if he knew of anyone who could help me get home once I went UA. At this time Pvt [redacted] gave me the name of a [redacted] and a phone number where he could be reached. (448-0285)

"At approximately 0930 17 June 70 I Pvt. [redacted] went UA from Bn Transit. Upon going UA I immediately called [redacted] (448-0285) and informed him that I would meet him at the large PX. Upon arriving Mr. [redacted] proceeded to purchase me some civilian attire in the PX. After purchasing the clothing, I Pvt [redacted] changed into civilian attire And proceeded to conceal myself in the rear of Mr. [redacted] automobile. At which time Mr. [redacted] proceeded to leave the base and return to his home in El Cajon.

"While staying at Mr. [redacted] residence I met his mother during the evening, at which time I told his mother I was on leave from Recruit Training.

"The following morning we drove around the San Diego area consuming time until we could pick up Pvt [redacted] At approximately 1500 we parked the car near Naval Housing on Barnett St. and proceeded to enter the base thru gate #2. At this time I was not asked for any type of identification by the MP at the gate. At this time I was informed by a member of casual company that Pvt [redacted] was in CCP. At this point

---

On 8/4/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA DORWIN L. SCHREUDER and
SA STANLEY R. RENNING SRR/pak Date dictated 8/5/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] told me to try to contact Pvt. [redacted] and that he would return at 1930 and meet me near gate #2.

"During my stay with Mr. [redacted] He mentioned the fact that he had also aided Pvt. [redacted] when Pvt. [redacted] went UA the first time.

"Also I might add that the type of automobile used by Mr. [redacted] was a 1968 Chevrolet Caprice, which was fire engine red, which had a black vinal top, and a black interior. It also had an officers decal which was from NTC."

/s/ [redacted]

28

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date August 11, 1970

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Private [redacted] was contacted at Provost Marshal Headquarters, Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD), San Diego, and furnished the following information after being advised by Special Agent STANLEY R. RENNING that he was being contacted regarding his Unauthorized Absence (UA) from the Marine Corps. [redacted] stated that he had been Absent Without Leave (AWOL) from the Marine Corps on two occasions during the last couple of months. He stated that on both occasions of UA he was accompanied by another Marine, [redacted] He further stated that on his first occasion of going AWOL he turned himself in and on the second occasion was apprehended by military authorities.

[redacted] stated that the first time he went UA in June, 1970, he went over the fence at the MCRD and stayed with a friend of his by the name of [redacted] in the Santee area. He described [redacted] as being around 17 or 18 years of age, and having a brother by the name of [redacted] [redacted] He stated that on the day that he stayed at the house he arrived approximately at 4:30 AM and he and [redacted] left around 8:00 AM that same morning when they departed for another friend of [redacted] by the name of [redacted] in the Santee-Lakeside area. [redacted] stated that following his staying at this friend's house he and [redacted] went to his parent's home, and [redacted] parents talked he and [redacted] into turning themselves into Marine authorities.

[redacted] could not give addresses for the [redacted] or [redacted] but advised that [redacted] father's name was [redacted] further stated that on the first occasion of going AWOL when he stopped at the [redacted] they advised Mr. and Mrs. [redacted] that they were on leave and did not say a thing about them being AWOL from MCRD. [redacted] stated that the second time he was AWOL he spent the whole time he was absent (about 7 days) with his friend [redacted] and that he and [redacted] told the elder [redacted] that they were on 20 day leave from Camp Pendleton.

On 8/4/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA DORWIN L. SCHREUDER and
SA STANLEY R. RENNING SRR/pak Date dictated 8/5/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

29

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] stated that he was an acquaintance of [redacted] U.S. Marine Corps Depot, and that he and [redacted] had spent time together at the Bull Pen for Third Battalion and had subsequent contact in the Brig at MCRD. [redacted] stated that [redacted] had approached him about furnishing a name that [redacted] could get in contact with in the event he was successful in going AWOL from MCRD and [redacted] stated that he told [redacted] he did not know of anyone that would aid him once he left the MCRD. [redacted] further stated that he thought that [redacted] got the address and phone number of his friend [redacted] out of his wallet after he had refused this information to [redacted] stated he had planned going AWOL on two occasions but had never planned this UA in the presence of [redacted] stated that at one time when he and [redacted] were together in the brig at Camp Pendleton, [redacted] had mentioned to him a resistance organization that had headquarters in either Oceanside or Ocean Beach, California, exact location unrecalled. [redacted] stated that [redacted] had advised him there was a record shop at this particular location and that if he was successful in reaching the record shop he would be transported by the resistance movement from San Diego north to Los Angeles, San Francisco, and eventually to Canada. [redacted] could not recall the name of the record shop or an exact address for this shop.

[redacted] furnished the following information regarding himself:

Name	[redacted]
DOB	
POB	
Parents	
Brothers	Presently in Paso Robles Correctional School for Boys Name Unknown, approximately age 14, residing in Foster Home in Midvale, New Jersey

30

Education	Completed 11th year Grossmont Continuation School
SSN	[redacted]
Entered Marine Corps	3/23/70
Height	5' 9"
Weight	140 lbs.
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date August 7, 1970

[redacted] was contacted at his place of employment, Balboa Supply, 1053 Cuyamaca and was immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents through visual observation of FBI credentials. It was determined at this time that [redacted] was a deaf mute and communication would have to take place by means of written notes. Through the use of this means of communication, [redacted] was advised that the FBI was interested in interviewing his son, [redacted] [redacted] regarding an acquaintance of his son by the name of

[redacted] advised that his son worked at the California Insulator Company in Spring Valley and recalled there were two fellows in the Marine Corps who spent the weekend at his house. [redacted] further recalled that at the time the young men stayed at his house he thought they were on leave from the military. [redacted] advised that he was the owner of a 1961 Chevrolet Stationwagon bearing California License JBT 452.

On 8/6/70 at El Cajon, California File # SD 14-91

by SA STANLEY R. RENNING & SA DORWIN L. SCHREUDER
SRR:vkw Date dictated 8/7/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

32

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date August 7, 1970

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] was contacted at his place of employment, Spring Valley Insulation, 3151 Bancroft Street, Spring Valley, California, and was immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and orally advised of his rights as shown on a Standard Waiver of Rights Form which [redacted] subsequently executed. At this time, [redacted] was advised that he was being contacted regarding sedition, resistance, and possible harboring of military people who were on unauthorized absence from the Marine Corps Recruit Depot.

[redacted] advised that he knew a [redacted] and another young man with the first name of [redacted] He stated that just before school got out in the middle of June, [redacted] arrived at his house in Santee, California, one morning about 5:00 A.M. After a conversation with them, he left for work at the insulation company. He stated that they stayed with him for two or three nights at his residence, and during the day they left the residence, destination unknown. He advised that the men probably went to an Aunt Emma's Cafe in El Cajon, where [redacted] was formerly employed to collect some money that was owed to him. He stated that during the first couple of days he was not aware of their unauthorized leave status as they told him that they had failed some tests and would not be able to graduate with their boot class so were given leave and would return to the Marine Corps Recruit Depot in the future for further training. [redacted] stated that after a couple of days the two young men's clothing became soiled. He then provided them with civilian clothing to replace their military clothes, and in so doing noticed that [redacted] pants were torn and began to question [redacted] as to his military status. [redacted] advised [redacted] that he did not wish to discuss his military status and it was at this time that [redacted] became suspicious and decided in his own mind that the men were probably absent without leave although [redacted] had never advised him of this fact.

On 8/6/70 at Spring Valley, California File # SD 14-91

by SA STANLEY R. RENNING & SA DORWIN L. SCHREUDER
SRR:vkw Date dictated 8/7/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

53

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

He stated that to his knowledge [redacted] turned themselves in after leaving his residence on the advice of [redacted] parents and further stated that he had not seen [redacted] since that time. [redacted] further stated that he does not know anybody by the name of [redacted] [redacted] and the only explanation that he could give for [redacted] statement to the Provost Marshal's Office at the Marine Corps Recruit Depot was that [redacted] may have obtained his name and address from [redacted] may have discussed him [redacted] with [redacted] when they were lodged together in the brig.

[redacted] advised that he had never heard of the Movement for Active Resistance to the Military and further stated that he has never harbored anyone that he was aware of as a deserter. He further stated that during his attendance at Grossmont College the only anti-Selective Service or military material he came into contact with was a student newspaper advising students that they could perhaps evade the draft by obtaining a draft counselor.

The following information was obtained through observation and interview:

Name:	[redacted] Santee, California
Father:	[redacted] Santee, California
Mother:	[redacted]
Residence:	Los Angeles, California Address Unknown
Brother:	[redacted] Santee, California
Sisters:	[redacted] Reside with their mother
Date of birth:	[redacted]
Place of birth:	[redacted]
Education:	Sophomore - Grossmont College
Occupation:	Spring Valley Insulation 3151 Bancroft Street Spring Valley, California

34

Social Security Number:	[redacted]
Hair:	Brown Shoulder length
Eyes:	Green
Weight:	140 pounds
Height:	5'10½"

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 6, 1970

Mrs. ANNE DOSHER, 4475 Del Monte Avenue, San Diego, California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents by Special Agent WILLIAM E. MORSE IV, and the purpose of the interview concerning her involvement with the Resistance, and explained her constitutional rights at which time she was given the waiver of rights form which she read and signed. She advised as follows:

She advised that she was not involved in the "Resistance" that she was the program director of Crisis Intervention Center, 5041 Newport, San Diego, and that she was an episcopal worker and the center was also church based. Among other services, they made available help in the form of information of people to call at the Marine Message Information Center. When military personnel came to the center they were advised that they should not tell the personnel at the center their problems, but were given a number to call at the Marine Message Information Center of a chaplain or someone who could counsel them and arrange for them to go back to the military and work out their problems. The only individual she knew who was associated with the "Resistance" was GARY AUFDENSPRING, who worked at the center for she believed three weeks during February. He had advised members of the staff at the Crisis Intervention Center that he was resisting the draft. She believed he had been employed by the Methodist Church to aid in draft counsel and came to them through the Episcopal Field Service Office. She described him as being approximately 6'2", slender build, with a red bushy afro hairstyle. She believed he was in his early 20's and at the time married. She thought that he had attended San Diego State.

She further stated that on two occasions she had infact called the Message Information number at the Marine Depot, requesting that someone (a chaplain), contact the military personnel who had come to the Crisis Intervention Center.

On 8/5/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA RUSSELL P. DENISON AND
SA WILLIAM E. MORSE IV WEM/mjz Date dictated 8/5/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

36

She denied aiding deserters or draft dodgers in any illegal manner and advised she knew of no one who was doing this type activity.

She made available an outline of a program available at the Crisis Intervention Center.

37

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 20, 1970

MELVIN L. MURPHY was contacted at 555 - 19th Street, Neighborhood Field Services Building 531 - 19th Street on August 17, 1970, by SA BOYD R. L. KEENAN.

Mr. MURPHY described his job and activities as those provided to assist ghetto people. He is director of this program, and is also an instructor at San Diego State College. Graduate students in social work, and a few other students work here. The program was primarily set up to help people living in the ghetto. However, other people needing help were not turned away. Drug users and hippie type young people have come here for help and Mr. MURPHY and staff attempt to help these students break their drug habits. He stated that not many of these people have come for assistance. A program has occurred which has worked quite well in which parolees ar e working toward a college degree under a supervised study and time schedule.

Mr. MURPHY states that neither he nor his staff have been involved in harboring AWOL military men or assisting them in any way.

Mr. MURPHY knows GARY AUFDENSPRING and MIKE DE VORE. He advised that AUFDENSPRING works next door. Mr. MURPHY has not seen MIKE DE VORE since September, 1969. It is his opinion that Mr. DE VORE has done some draft counseling but none of an illegal nature as far as he knows.

On 8/17/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA BOYD R. L. KEENAN/edg Date dictated 8/20/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

38

1

SD 14-91
JMR:cah/mjz

On August 5, 1970, Mrs. ANN DANIELS, Manager, McClure Apartments, 1624 Mc Clure Drive, El Cajon, California, advised Special Agent JOHN M. ROSZAK that she does not remember a tenant by the name of ROBERT LEE or JACQUILINE YATES living in the complex. DANIELS further advised that she has managed the apartment for only two months. DANIELs furnished the receipt book for rent for review, and this book revealed that a ROBERT YATES paid a $50 deposit for Apartment Number 13, on October 13, 1969, to one WILLIAM A. LONGFIELD. DANIELS advised that LONGFIELD owns the apartment complex and his telephone number is 442-8556. DANIELS could not furnish LONGFIELD's home address.

On August 5, 1970, the Postal Inspector's Office advised that there is no forwarding address for ROBERT LEE or JACQUILINE YATES from the above address.

On August 6, 1970, Gunnery Sergeant LAWFLIN, Criminal Investigative Detachment, Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego, advised that the military maintains the following address as YATES' permanent mailing address:

5711 Alleghany
San Diego.

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 12, 1970

ROBERT LEE YATES was interviewed regarding any assistance he might have received from individuals while in a deserter status from the Marine Corps Recruit Depot.

YATES advised that he was in an unauthorized absence status from approximately September, 1969, to October, 1969. He stated that he left San Diego, California for Vancouver, Canada in October, 1969. YATES stated that he had read no pamphlets or other printed information regarding methods and procedures to get to Canada and he stated that he received no aid or assistance from any organization on his trip to Canada. YATES stated that he remained in Canada for approximately one week and then returned to the United States because he found the employment market too restrictive and the weather too cold.

YATES advised that he and his wife drove to Canada, camped on the way in the back of their Volkswagen van, and did not stay in any crash pad or residence provided by any individuals or organizations.

Once in Canada, YATES stated that he met a couple who gave him the name of an organization that could assist him while in Canada. The name of this organization to the best of YATES' recollection was "The Committee To Aid Americans of Foreign Wars." YATES could not remember the name of the individuals who furnished the name of this organization. YATES stated that he contacted the Committee To Aid Americans of Foreign Wars but decided after talking with them that they could be of no assistance to him. YATES could not remember the location or the names of any individuals connected with the aforementioned committee.

Upon his return to the United States YATES obtained part time employment, and was apprehended by military authorities and was returned to military control on approximately October 16, 1969. He was then stationed in Hawaii and received an honorable discharge on April 30, 1970.

On 8/11/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA JOHN M. ROSZAK/edg Date dictated 8/12/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

40

YATES stated that his wife accompanied him in his trip to Canada, but that she could not remember any more details than he.

YATES further advised that he can be contacted through his grandfather, JOHN W. BULMER, 5711 Allegehny, San Diego, telephone number 477-7753.

41

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date August 10, 1970

The following information was obtained from Naval Investigative Services Office, 3250 Fordham Street, San Diego, and reflects a signed statement by Private U.S. Marine Corps [redacted] This information is contained in Naval Investigative Services Office report #02-18-69N11-3419-7NNA, dated March 18, 1969:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

"I, [redacted] PVT, USMC, [redacted] wish to make the following voluntary statement to Mr. G.F. Grim who has identified himself to me as a Special Agent of the Office of Naval Intelligence. Mr. Grim told me that I am to be questioned concerning my knowledge of and as a suspect in the use, sale or possession of narcotics, marijuana or dangerous drugs. Mr. Grim told me that I have the right to remain silent and that I do not have to answere any questions or make any statements and that any statements that I do make can be used as evidence against me at a trial by court martial. Mr. Grim told me that I have the right to consult with a lawyer and that I can have a lawyer present during my interview. Mr. Grim told me that I can choose my own lawyer or if I wish Marine Corps authority will appoint a lawyer for me at no cost to me. Mr. Grim also advised me that I have the right to terminate this interview at any time for any reason. As I told Mr. Grim prior to the time this statement was started I understand my rights according to Article 31(b) of the Uniform Code of Military Justice and I do not wish to consult with a lawyer. I make this statement of my own free will with out any threats having been made against me or any promises having been extended to me. Mr. Grim is typing this statement as we discuss its contents. I was born on [redacted] I am single male caucasion, 5'9", tall and I weigh 185 pounds. I have brown hair and hazel eyes. My social security number is [redacted] My home

On 8/4/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA DORWIN L. SCHREUDER and SA STANLEY R. RENNING SRR/pak Date dictated 8/5/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

42

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

"address is [redacted] El Paso, Texas. I joined the Marine Corps on 15 November 1968 and I am assigned to 2nd Recruit Training Battalion, MCRD San Diego, California.
On 18 February 1969 I turned myself in from being UA. The Officer of the day at 2nd Battalion took my wallet from me so that I would not go UA again. In the wallet I had 4 marijuana cigarettes. I had gotten the marijuana from two men known to me only as Dave and Gordon. I met them while trying to hitch hike out of San Diego when I went UA. They gave me about 30 cigarettes. The 4 that I had in my wallet were all that was left of the 30 that they gave me. I smoked some of them and gave some of them away to people that I met in the Los Angeles, California area while I was UA. I first used marijuana about 1½ years ago in El Paso, Texas. Since that time I have smoked marijuana often. I have also used Speed or Methedrine and Dexidrine. I got my marijuana from friends in El Paso, Texas, and also the Speed and Dexidrine.
"Except for one marijuana cigarette that I smoked about a week ago I have not used any form of narcotic or dangerous drugs since I enlisted in the Marine Corps except while I was UA. I do not know the name of the Marine who gave the marijuana cigarette and I have not seen him since.
"The above statement consisting of this and one other typewritten page was typed by Mr. Grim in my presence and is true and correct.

"I have read, understand, made and initialed all corrections and changes to this statement and it is true and correct."

/s/ [redacted]

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 11, 1970

1

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The following information was obtained from Naval Investigative Services Office (NISO), 3250 Fordham Street, San Diego, through investigation of Senior Resident Agent PETE HANSON, and reflects NISO report of investigation regarding possession of marijuana by [redacted] at the time he was picked up for Unauthorized Absence (UA) from Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD), San Diego, on February 18, 1969. This information is contained in NISO report #02-18-69N11-3419-7NNA.

Upon return from UA [redacted] was found in possession of marijuana and interrogation of [redacted] after proper warning by NISO resulted in his admission of possession and use of marijuana and dangerous drugs.

On February 18, 1969, WILLIAM PENNELL, CPL, Criminal Investigator, Civil Intelligence Service, Provost Marshal's Office, MCRD, San Diego, advised G.F. GRIM, Special Agent, that [redacted] had been found to be in possession of four cigarettes believed to be marijuana. PENNELL stated he had received custody of the suspected cigarettes from the Adjutant Second Recruit Training Battalion, First Lieutenant CRANGLE, U.S. Marine Corps, and had in turn placed him in the custody of Staff Sergeant J.F. ANDERSON, Criminal Investigator.

On March 10, 1969, Lieutenant CRANGLE was interviewed by GRIM and CRANGLE stated he had received the suspected cigarettes from the Battalion Officer of the day, Captain WARD on February 18, 1969. [redacted] was interviewed on February 18, 1969, at which time after proper warning he identified items missing from his wallet as four marijuana cigarettes.

On February 27, 1969, the cigarettes were submitted to the California Bureau of Narcotic Enforcement, San Diego, and the results of the analysis was positive for marijuana, in the amount of 1.1 grams.

On 8/4/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA DORWIN L. SCHREUDER and
SA STANLEY R. RENNING SRR/pak Date dictated 8/5/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date AUGUST 11, 1970

1

JUDITH R. KATZ was contacted at her residence, 5640 Dorothy Way, and advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents. She was further advised at this time, she was being contacted regarding possible harboring of Federal fugitives in the San Diego area, and active on lawful resistance of Selective Service.

At this time, Mrs. KATZ refused entry to her residence to interviewing Agents and advised that she would not discuss the matter without having an attorney present.

On 8/7/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA DORWIN L. SCHREUDER
SA STANLEY R. RENNING/lc Date dictated 8/11/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 17, 1970

ROBERT KATZ was contacted at his place of employment, Gulf Atomic, and advised he was being contacted regarding the activities of his wife, JUDITH. At the time of contact, KATZ stated that he was in the process of obtaining a divorce and he was undecided as to whether or not he would answer questions regarding his wife's political involvement or activities having to do with possible involvement in resistance to Selective Service or the military. When specifically asked if his wife was a member of or had been active in the following organizations KATZ replied that he could not be sure as to her involvement and stated that he would like to have an attorney present. The organizations mentioned were:

Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors,

San Diego Counsel for Social Action,

Congress on Racial Equality (CORE).

KATZ further advised that he lacked any knowledge of an attorney by the name of MIKE DE VORE and could offer no information as to his wife's involvement with MIKE DE VORE. KATZ stated at this time he did not wish to reply to any further questions until he had contacted an attorney and advised that he could be recontacted at Gulf Atomic after consulting with his attorney.

On 8/11/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA DORWIN L. SCHREUDER &
SA STANLEY R. RENNING SRR:kdw Date dictated 8/14/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On August 11, 1970, Mrs. TEMME L. WEINBERG advised Special Agent ARNOLD D. ORRANTIA that she and her husband were divorced approximately one year ago. She stated that her husband is employed by Gulf General Atomic and presently resides at 5640 Dorothy Way, San Diego, California.

Mrs. WEINBERG advised that she is presently attending San Diego State College, summer sessions. She said she has never heard of the Resistance and that she has never been involved in it and knows nothing about it. She stated that during the time that they were married and living together her husband was never involved in such a movement or took any active part in it.

The Haines Directory for 1970, lists JUDITH KATZ, 5640 Dorothy Way, telephone number 583-4184.

Records of the Clerk of the Superior Court, San Diego, California, File Number D 34945, reflects that TEMME LOU WEINBERG filed a complaint for divorce in the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of San Diego, on April 28, 1969. TEMME and ALFRED WEINBERG were married in Chicago, Illinois, on September 2, 1951, and separated April 23, 1969. They have four minor children. The file states:

"Since the marriage of the parties hereto, defendant has treated plaintiff with extreme cruelty and has inflicted on plaintiff grievous mental suffering".

An interlocutory judgment of dissolution of marriage was filed on March 4, 1970, and entered in Judgment Book Number 727, Page 108, on March 4, 1970. A final judgment of dissolution was filed on May 7, 1970, and entered in Judgment Book Number 739, Page 84, on May 7, 1970.

ALFRED FLOYD WEINBERG, 5640 Dorothy Way, San Diego, California, is employed as a staff member at Gulf General Atomic and has an atomic energy "Q" and top secret clearance. He has made a trip for Gulf General Atomic during June and July 1970, travelling to Copenhagen, Denmark; Stockholm, Sweden; London, England; Tel Aviv, Isreal and Zurich, Switzerland. He made this trip for Gulf General Atomic but took JUDITH KATZ, 5640 Dorothy Way, San Diego, with him on the trip.

(SD T-3, September 10, 1970)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date September 14, 1970

1

ALFRED FLOYD WEINBERG, 5640 Dorothy Way, San Diego, California, was interviewed at his place of employment, Gulf General Atomic, Inc., 10955 John Jay Hopkins Drive, San Diego, California.

He was advised of the nature of the investigation at the inception of the interview and was given a rights and waiver form containing a detailed explanation of his rights. WEINBERG looked at the rights and waiver form and refused to sign it stating that he would talk to the Federal Bureau of Investigation only in the presence of his Attorney JOHN PORTER.

On 9/10/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91-Sub-1

by SA EARL M. PETERSEN/mjz Date dictated 9/14/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

-426-

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 17, 1970

BESSIE I. HOGUE was advised by Special Agents JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR., and STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN, that they wished to interview her concerning her possible knowledge of the Resistance Movement, and after being verbally advised of her rights as set forth on a standard Warning and Waiver Form, she furnished the following information.

She knows nothing concerning the Resistance organization or anyone connected with it. She has never had anything to do with counselling anyone concerning draft evasion or desertion from the military services nor does she know anyone involved in such activities.

She stated that she does not know anyone named [redacted] and that the only contact she had with anyone who might be involved in the radical new left movement was the time when she picked up two long-haired young males at the intersection of India and Washington Streets in San Diego, and furnished them a ride in her car as far as Del Mar, California.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

This ride which she furnished to these two individuals was in no way pre-planned. She simply saw them standing on the corner indicating they wished a ride, and she thought that they looked like they needed one. While proceeding to Del Mar these young men told her that they were connected with the San Diego Street Journal, and that they were on their way to San Francisco. They furnished her with a copy of their newspaper, which she later read.

She furnished the above mentioned ride shortly before she moved from San Diego to Oceanside, but cannot recall the specific month involved.

Miss HOGUE did not give these two men her name or address, nor did she indicate that she would furnish them or anyone known to them with future rides. She suggested that it might have been possible for them to have observed her name and address on papers which may have been

On 8/7/70 at Oceanside, California File # SD 14-91

by SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN and
SA JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR. JOT/pak Date dictated 8/13/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

on the front seat of her car as they traveled. She has never seen or heard from these individuals again nor has she been contacted by anyone connected with the San Diego Street Journal or by anyone connected with the radical new left.

49

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

An examination of records of the San Diego County Sheriff's Office on August 6, 1970, by Special Agent JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR., revealed that a NORMA JEAN PETTY [redacted] showed that NORMA JEAN PETTY is a white female, 5'5", 115 pounds, Date of Birth [redacted] a resident of 6927 Glidden, Linda Vista, California, 448-9189, unemployed. [redacted] indicated that she lives with her mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. VINCENT NOEL, 10147 Stratmore, Santee, California, who is employed by the San Diego County, and subject has a brother, WILLIAM, age 13. [redacted]

On August 6, 1970, Mrs. HAZEL NOEL, 10147 Stratmore Drive, Santee, California, advised Special Agents JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR., and STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN, that her daughter NORMA JEAN PETTY is married to ANDREW PALMER a student of Philosophy working on his masters degree at San Diego State College. They reside at 1910 31st Street, San Diego, in a small house at the rear of the lot.

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 17, 1970

After being advised by Special Agent JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR., and Special Agent STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN, that they wished to question her concerning her association with and knowledge of the Resistance Movement, NORMA JEAN PALMER was immediately advised of her rights as contained in the standard Warning and Waiver Form. After reading these rights NORMA JEAN PALMER signed a Waiver of Rights Form and agreed to answer questions of the interviewing Agents as follows:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Subject stated that her last name is now PALMER, and that her husband's name is ANDREW PALMER, who is a Philosophy student working on his Masters degree at San Diego State College. She further advised she was born [redacted] and that her present address is 1910 31st Street, San Diego. She declined to furnish her parents names or address or further information concerning her family.

After graduating from Santee High School, when she was 16 years old, Subject resided for a short while at a house on Glidden Street in San Diego where other individuals there were involved in counselling young men concerning their rights involving the Selective Service System in the United States. She assisted also in some of this counselling; however, she and as far as she knows all others living in the Glidden Street house furnished only that advice which was set forth in information pamphlets published by the Friends Organization.

Neither she nor anyone she knows or has known ever furnished assistance to anyone known to be a deserter or advised anyone to desert from the military.

Presently subject is not connected in any way with those involved in the Resistance Movement or in any other "cause" due to the fact that she and her husband consider it to be of primary importance that he complete his education. She cares for her small child during the day and works nights to assist her husband in completing

On 8/7/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN and
SA JOHN O. TRETHEWEY, JR. JOT/pak Date dictated 8/13/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

his education. However, once the matter of his education and hers are finally settled, she hopes to again become involved in a similar way as before in the Resistance Movement.

Subject never lived in the commune operated by The San Diego Free Press, now known as the San Diego Street Journal, but only wrote a few articles for the San Diego Free Press newspaper during the period when the paper was published on Turquoise Street in Pacific Beach, California. She knows of no one who was at that time connected with the San Diego Free Press who was also active in the Resistance Movement. Subject believes that a revolutionary change is necessary in the government of the United States but does not believe in violence, and thus does not advocate the violent overthrow of the government.

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 10, 1970

At 3:50 p.m. on August 6, 1970, at 9450 Fuerte, La Mesa, California, RUSSELL P. DENISON and JACK D. BLAIR identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to RICHARD CHARLES PARKER. He was orally and in writing advised of his rights by SA DENISON as indicated on the attached waiver of rights form which he signed. He was then interviewed for about an hour and a half during which time he was quite cooperative and pleasant. The following is the text of a statement which he signed as a summary of the interview:

"I, Richard Charles Parker, currently residing at 9450 Fuerte, San Diego, California, make the following free and voluntary statement.

"On this date Jack D. Blair and Russell P. Denison identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and informed me of the purpose of this interview.

"I was born on [redacted] My parents are Thomas J. and Bertha Parker and they reside at the above address. I have completed two years of college.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

"Sometime around October, 1968, I moved into a large brown house at 4027 or 4029 Dave Street with about 5 other individuals, [redacted] [redacted] being among them [redacted] has now returned to Los Angeles and [redacted] has gone home to Eureka, California. I would rather not name any others. I stayed there untill the latter part of 1968 or the early part of 1969. During this time there were as many as 25 or more individuals staying temporarily at the house, many of them marines or sailors who were AWOL. At times I helped some of these men to leave the area and get away from the military. We gave them a place to stay when they needed it and gave them food and provided for transportation for

On 8/6/70 at La Mesa, California File # SD 14-91

by SA RUSSELL P. DENISON and SA JACK D. BLAIR RPD/edg Date dictated 8/7/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

53

them. They sometimes contributed money to the support of the organization. We were loosely organized then and called ourselves "the Resistance." We sort of broke up when the situation began getting out of hand, too much drugs for one thing. I know [redacted] who lives in El Cajon, but I don't want to discuss how I know him. I don't want to discuss how "the Resistance" was financed either. When we moved into the house on Dove Street we did not intend to help deserters, but we discussed it later and it sounded like a good idea. This is how we got started helping them. I knew a marine named Neal, I think, who had deserted and stayed with us a little while and [redacted] who had been a corpsman at Balboa Hospital and was attempting to leave the Navy. He stayed with us a few days and we got him a ride to Canada. I knew of the Resistance House on Glidden Street but that was before I got in. I prefer not to name the people who stayed there. We found out that the organization as such couldn't function in the situation here and it restricted our viewpoint too much, so I decided to get out and do what I could on my own. I don't want to say exactly what I'm doing now.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

"I have read this statement consisting of this and two other pages and to the best of my knowledge it is true and correct. I have initialed all pages and corrections.

"/s/Richard Charles Parker
August 6, 1970

"Witness
"/s/Russell P. Denison, SA, FBI, San Diego, Ca, 8/6/70
"/s/Jack D. Blair, SA, FBI, San Diego, Cal, 8/6/70."

The interview was terminated at about 5:15 p.m. PARKER had been very evasive on the subject of his present activities and relationship with WALT FEE and how money was raised for "the Resistance" activities. He, at times, had trouble recalling the questions asked and would often chuckle lightly to himself for no apparent reason. He also had a tendency to wander into subjects unrelated to the questions asked.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 14, 1970

Mr. BILL REID, Spanish Village, Balboa Park, San Diego, California, at the outset of the interview, was furnished a copy of a "Waiver of Rights" form, which he read. After reading this form he stated "I don't have to sign this to talk to you, do I?" When told he was not required to sign it, he said he had no objection to being interviewed.

Mr. REID advised he had approximately several months association with "The Resistance" organization. His association first began when the organization was headquartered at a residence on Dove Street, San Diego, California.

About a month later, the organization moved to another address on Glidden Street.

Mr. REID stated that he shares some of the views of members of "The Resistance" organization, particularly as regards the United States position in the Viet Nam war.

Mr. REID advised that during World War II he served in the Marine Corps, however, his feelings about the Viet Nam conflict are that the United States could be putting their efforts to better use. He said that the United States Government should be directing all their energies to more peaceful and productive pursuits, and that by doing so, this country will enjoy greater glory.

Mr. REID described the adherents of "The Resistance" organization as "psychotic individuals", all of whom have personal problems that they have been unable to solve.

Mr. REID stated that he was sort of a "Father Figure" to individuals in "The Resistance". He kept the plumbing fixtures in order, and did other odd jobs about the house.

On 8/11/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA ARNOLD W. O'BRIEN and
SA ARNOLD D. ORRANTIA AWO/mjz Date dictated 8/14/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2

The only member of the organization Mr. REID could recall, by name, was [redacted] REID has no information as to her present whereabouts.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

During his association with the organization, REID advised that he knew of no instance where any individual of the organization either counseled or arraigned for military deserters or individuals attempting to evade their Selective Service duties to depart the United States to evade such duties.

REID recalls of only one individual residing at that house who was actually a military deserter. The only reason this individual was in a deserter status was because he was having difficulty with his wife. REID advised that he advised this individual to return to the service and complete his obligation.

REID could not recall the name of this military deserter.

REID advised that his association with "The Resistance" organization was of short duration and therefore could furnish no further information concerning this organization, particularly the present status of this organization.

On August 4, 1970, WALTER CLEMENT FEE, SR., 621 South Avocado Street, El Cajon, California, advised Special Agent JACK D. BLAIR that his son WALTER FEE, JR., lives at 621 South Avocado Street, El Cajon, California, at the present time, but that he had previously lived at 6796 Glidden Street, San Diego, approximately two years ago.

Mr. FEE stated that he and his wife do not approve of their son's actions in connection with the group with which he was associated at 6796 Glidden Street. Mr. FEE stated that his son works at a service station in addition to attending college at Grossmont Jr., College. Mr. FEE stated that he would advise his son to contact the Office of the FBI in San Diego.

On August 6, 1970, ROBERT G. VODICKA, Attorney at Law, 121 Broadway Street, Suite 652, San Diego, California, telephonically contacted Special Agent BLAIR and advised that WALTER FEE, JR., is retaining him as counsel. He stated that he preferred that WALTER FEE, JR., should not talk to the FBI.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] is still in Canada, and is believed to be in the process of moving to the eastern part of Canada. He has no plans to return to the U.S., unless at some future date he could be assured he would not be prosecuted for being a deserter from the United States Marine Corps. He was married to [redacted] maiden name unknown, at Vancouver, Canada, and is still working as a tile setter. He has been using the name [redacted] while in Canada, and was possibly married under this name at Vancouver, Canada.

(SD T-1, May 25, 1970)

[redacted] presently resides with his wife at [redacted] Vancouver, B.C., Canada. He has made application in Vancouver for landed immigrant status on December 8, 1969. Mr. and Mrs. [redacted] were granted land immigrant status on January 5, 1970.

(SD T-2, May 21, 1970)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date September 15, 1970

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] Del Mar, California, telephonically advised that in connection with her employment as a secretary for [redacted] [redacted] Suite 401, La Jolla, California, she recalls that one of the procedures used by [redacted] [redacted] in assisting persons who wished to avoid induction into the Armed Services is to have the individual transfer his address to another city and have the induction notices sent there.

Attorney [redacted] advises the individual to go to a distant city and find a friend or someone who will allow him to use his address for mail from the Selective Service System. The individual then returns to the San Diego area and deals with the Selective Service System by using his distant address.

[redacted] tried to use this method by asking his Rabbi in a midwestern city to allow him to use his address. The Rabbi later called [redacted] stating that he had contacted an attorney and refused to allow [redacted] to use his address because the attorney had advised him that this would be illegal. [redacted] said she believed the Rabbi was in Omaha, Nebraska.

[redacted] has used this method by obtaining an address in Seattle, Washington, for his induction notices, while actually living in La Jolla, California. [redacted] has avoided two induction notices by using this method.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] uses this method on a number of the individuals who contact him who are subject to induction.

On 9/15/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA EARL M. PETERSEN/mjz Date dictated 9/15/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

59

[redacted] San Diego, California, was resident dean of one of the dormitories on the University of California at San Diego (UCSD) campus year before last. He had apparently sought this job because he felt he could establish rapport with the college students. He held the position of Assistant Professor of Aerospace and Mechanical Engineering Sciences, a job which he still holds. He was ineffective as a resident dean and was not given the position on the following year. It is generally known by people in his department that at least on one occasion AWOL military men were given sanctuary in the dormitory where [redacted] was resident dean.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

(SD T-4, August 4, 1970)

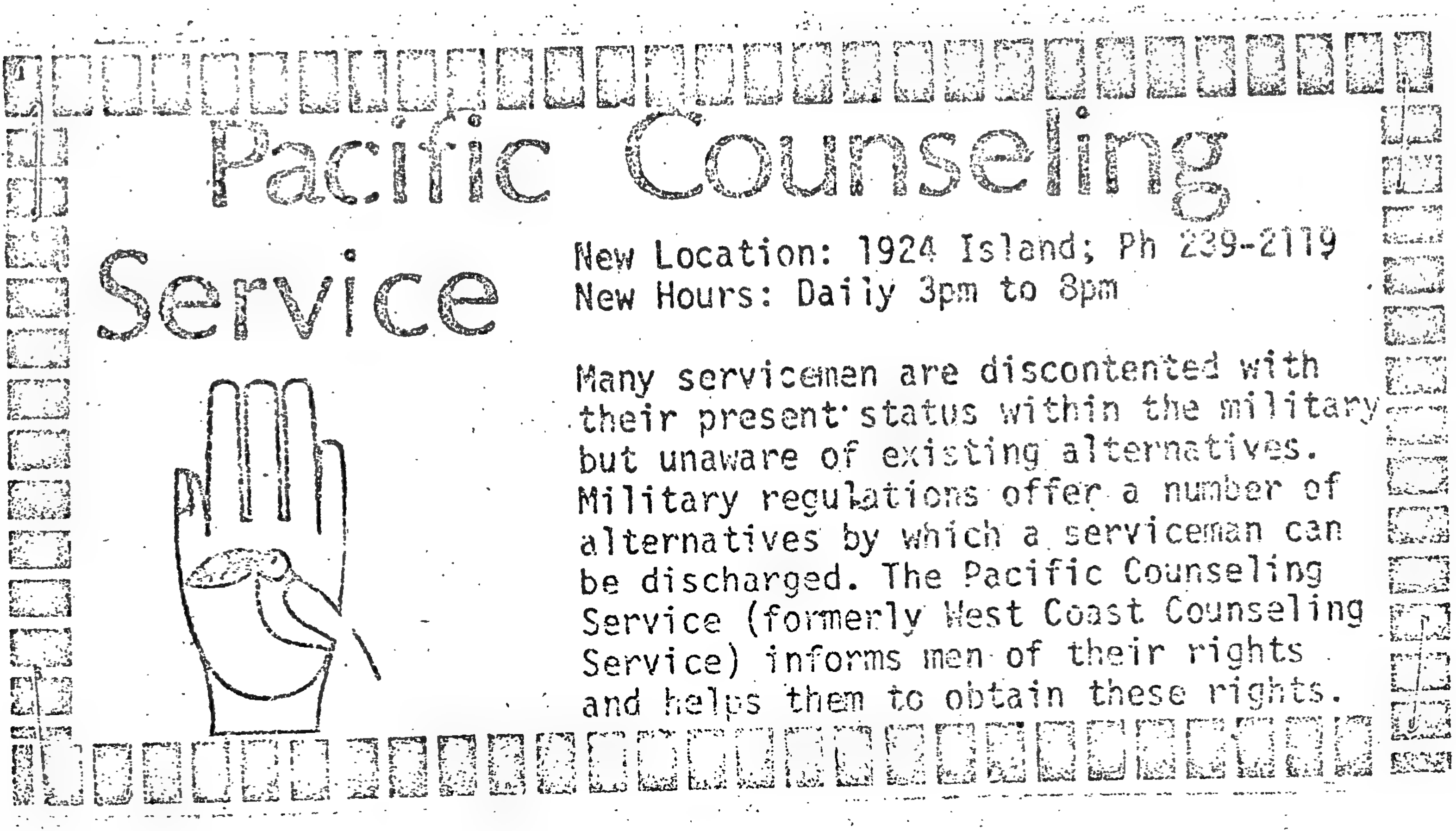
II. PACIFIC COUNSELING SERVICE (PCS)
(Formerly known as West Coast Counseling Service)

B. OFFICER AND ACTIVISTS

On July 30, 1970, JEAN HARRISON, Secretary, Postal Inspector's Office, United States Post Office, San Diego, California, advised that as of June 9, 1970, ROBERT BRUCE HILLS who formerly resided at 1835 Edgemont San Diego, California, has moved to 907 Court C, Tacoma, Washington, 98402.

C. CURRENT ACTIVITIES

The following advertisement appeared in the San Diego Street Journal, an underground type newspaper printed in San Diego, California, in the July 10, to July 16, 1970, July 17, to July 23, 1970, and the July 24 to July 30, 1970, issues:



Pacific Counseling Service

New Location: 1924 Island; Ph 239-2119
New Hours: Daily 3pm to 8pm

Many servicemen are discontented with their present status within the military but unaware of existing alternatives. Military regulations offer a number of alternatives by which a serviceman can be discharged. The Pacific Counseling Service (formerly West Coast Counseling Service) informs men of their rights and helps them to obtain these rights.

The following articles appeared in the July 17, to July 23, 1970, issue of the San Diego Street Journal, an underground newspaper printed in San Diego.

Servicemen-

Pacific Counseling is here to help you...

The killing in Southeast Asia, on the campuses, and in the ghettoes will stop when the rulers of the United States can no longer get young Americans to do their killing. Marches, petitions, the "representative process" itself, fail as Nixon et al pursue their criminal actions. But more and more men are refusing to serve. The Oakland Induction Center reports that 50% of those ordered to report do not show up and another 10% refuse at the center. At the same time dissent among the G.I.s is increasing. The numbers of AWOLs and UAs increase daily, while on the bases thousands of men through individual and collective efforts are attempting to curb the war-makers' insanity.

The Pacific Counseling Service is a group of men and women including ex-GIs, draft resisters and clergy who concentrate on building maximum support for the maximum number of anti-war GIs. Since the first office was opened in Monterey the work and the need for counseling forced us to expand into six strategic locations. We have counseled at length with over 2,000 men, helped secure conscientious objector and other kinds of discharges for over 500 GIs and contacted thousands more with meetings, educational materials, on-base work and leafletting.

A key reason for our effectiveness is that we carefully follow up cases and provide legal, medical and community support. Another factor is that we have several recently discharged GIs working full time, including Vietnam veterans, members of the Presidio 27 and the Nine for Peace and others released because of their anti-war stand. At present we have about 25 full time workers and we are training more to fill the requests coming in for help from new places.

At the request of Americans in contact with GIs in Japan Sid Peterman, the Unitarian minister who initiated the Monterey Counseling Service, visited Japan during March and April of this year. He concluded, with the urging of the Japanese, that an office of PCS should be established there. This was done in May. The office provides all the services furnished at the stateside offices. In addition, it has functions related to the concrete aspects of American presence and policies in Japan and S.E. Asia.

PACIFIC COUNSELING SERVICE:
239-2119

E. ASSISTANCE TO AWOL DRAFT DODGERS AND DESERTERS

Pacific Counseling Service (PCS) offers civilian legal service at no cost to navy men in San Diego. The PCS at San Diego is staffed partially by members of the Movement for a Democratic Military (MDM) and is thoroughly sympathetic to its cause.

RICHARD SAVITZ, 1346 Garnet, Pacific Beach, California, telephone number 272-1234, is one of the Attorneys who will furnish free legal advise to navy men.

A xerox copy of a card distributed by the PCS showing the location of their offices follows:

(SD T-5, July 14, 1970)

Pacific Counseling Service

MONTEREY, SAN FRANCISCO, SAN DIEGO
OAKLAND, TACOMA, WASH., TOKYO, JAPAN

CALIFORNIA OFFICES:

MONTEREY
288 Alvarado St.
(408) 373–2305*

SAN FRANCISCO
491 Guerrero St.
(415) 621–7035

SAN DIEGO
520 E St. Room 512
(714) 234–1305*

OAKLAND
1733 Jefferson St.
(415) 836–1039*

TACOMA, WASHINGTON
917 Court C
(206) 272–7744

TOKYO, JAPAN

* 24–Hour Answering Service

Office Hours:

MONTEREY		
	Mon–Fri.	12:00 to 7:00
	Sat & Sun.	12:00 to 5:00
SAN FRANCISCO		
	Mon–Fri.	10:00 to 7:00
	Sat & Sun.	12:00 to 5:00
SAN DIEGO		
	Mon–Fri.	12:00 to 7:00
	Saturday	12:00 to 4:00
OAKLAND		
	Mon–Fri.	12:00 to 7:00
	Sat & Sun.	12:00 to 5:00
TACOMA, WASHINGTON		
	Mon–Fri.	12:00 to 7:00
	Sat & Sun.	12:00 to 5:00
TOKYO, JAPAN	(See other part of card.)	

Many servicemen are discontented with their present status within the military, but unaware of existing alternatives.

Military regulations offer a number of alternatives by which a serviceman can be discharged, ranging from conscientious objection to physical disability. Servicemen can also receive non-combatant status.

The Pacific Counseling Service informs men of their rights and helps them to obtain these rights.

MILITARY COUNSELING
- Discharges
  - Conscientious Objection
  - Physical Disability
  - Dependency and Hardship
  - Unfitness and Unsuitability
  - Other discharges
- Change to Non-Combatant Status

G.I. MEETINGS

CONTACT WITH LAWYERS, DOCTORS, CLERGY

VISITORS TO STOCKADES AND BRIGS

G.I. INFORMATION AND NEWSPAPERS

DRAFT COUNSELING

ISHII BUILDING 6-44
Kagurazaka, Shinjuku-ku
Tokyo, Japan (P[illegible])

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SD 14-91

MOVEMENT FOR A DEMOCRATIC MILITARY (MDM)

MDM is self described as a group of active duty and ex-servicemen dedicated to making the military respond to the will and needs of servicemen and the American people. MDM calls for the end of suppression of servicemen and supports the right of people everywhere to live free from intimidation and oppression. MDM calls for the abolition of all Officer priviliges, immediate U.S. withdrawl from Vietnam and unionzation of the military. MDM was formed during the last week of November, 1969, as a result of meetings of two "GI" organizations, Duck Power, composed of sailors at San Diego, and Green Machine, composed of Marines at Camp Pendleton. It was decided the alliance would be called MDM in memory of another organization by the same name formed in Vietnam in 1966 and destroyed by "paranoid military higher-ups".

(Attitude Check, an underground type newspaper published by MDM, December 1, 1969)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
San Diego, California

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. SD 14-91

September 14, 1970

Title	"The RESISTANCE"
Character	SEDITION
Reference	Report of SA EARL M. PETERSEN dated and captioned as above at San Diego.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NIS REPORT OF INVESTIGATION 07-23-70

CODE	CONTROL	STATUS	DATE
11LA	07-06-70N11-LA29-6LNA/R	CLOSED	

DISTRIBUTION
H.0023.M/C.11HQ.M//
X/Postal Inspection, Los Angel
✓X/FBI, Los Angeles

MADE AT: LOS ANGELES, CALIF
MADE BY: G E WILKES S/A
ORIGIN: 07-06-70 NAVCRUITSTA, LOS ANGELES
SUPPLEMENTAL DATA:

SEX	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	MILITARY SERVICE NO.	BIRTH (DATE)	(GPC)	(PLACE)

NI TITLE
I/NAVCRUITSTA LOS ANGELES/WRONGFUL USE OF UNITED STATES MAIL

REFERENCE
(a) NIS information sheet/07-01-70N11-PH20/ Misuse of Government Franked Envelopes to distribute anti-war literature.

SYNOPSIS
1. Investigation concerning the circularization of anti-draft, anti-war literature through the United States Mails, using the requestor's return address was completed and disclosed numerous incidents whereby Selective-Service outgoing mail contained anti-draft literature which was delivered through the United States Mail. Investigation was referred to the United States Post-Office who assumed investigative jurisdiction.

PREDICATION
2. The Commanding Officer, Navy Recruiting Station, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles Calif requested this investigation on 06 July 1970 after receiving returned mail undelivered which contained anti-draft literature.

BACKGROUND
3. The requesting Command advised the mail was being returned undelivered to their Navy Recruiting Branch Station, 2123 Torrance Blvd, Torrance, Calif, which was rubber-stamped with the obselete return address of that stations previous address. The returned envelopes were identified as being identical to envelopes used by the Naval Recruiting Service and when opened were found to contain various Selective-Service material and leaflets baring various anti-draft and anti-war literature published by the RESISTENCE AND LA-DRAFT HELP. Further, which advised that the return address stamps used were obseleted stamps which supposedly had been collected and destroyed. It is further noted that the material contained in the envelopes was apparently material mailed from various local draft boards of the Selective-Service Systems and had nothing to do with official Navy Recruiting Business. The Command could offer no explanation as to how their envelopes and return address stamp was used in the conduct of Selective-

100-70116

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 29 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan | JBR

Best Copy Possible

NIS REPORT OF INVESTIGATION 07-23-70

CODE 11LA	CONTROL 07-06-70N11-LA29-6LNA/R	STATUS CLOSED	DATE
DISTRIBUTION H.0023.M/C.11HQ.M//		X/Postal Inspection, Los Angel ✓X/FBI, Los Angeles	
MADE AT LOS ANGELES, CALIF	MADE BY G E WILKES S/A		
ORIGIN 07-06-70 NAVCRUITSTA, LOS ANGELES	SUPPLEMENTAL DATA		
SEX	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	MILITARY SERVICE NO.	BIRTH (DATE) (GPC) (PLACE)

NI TITLE

I/NAVCRUITSTA LOS ANGELES/WRONGFUL USE OF UNITED STATES MAIL

REFERENCE
(a) NIS information sheet/07-01-70N11-PH20/ Misuse of Government Franked Envelopes to distribute anti-war literature.

SYNOPSIS
1. Investigation concerning the circularization of anti-draft, anti-war literature through the United States Mails, using the requestor's return address was completed and disclosed numerous incidents whereby Selective-Service outgoing mail contained anti-draft literature which was delivered through the United States Mail. Investigation was referred to the United States Post-Office who assumed investigative jurisdiction.

PREDICATION
2. The Commanding Officer, Navy Recruiting Station, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles Calif requested this investigation on 06 July 1970 after receiving returned mail undelivered which contained anti-draft literature.

BACKGROUND
3. The requesting Command advised the mail was being returned undelivered to their Navy Recruiting Branch Station, 2123 Torrance Blvd, Torrance, Calif, which was rubber-stamped with the obselete return address of that stations previous address. The returned envelopes were identified as being identical to envelopes used by the Naval Recruiting Service and when opened were found to contain various Selective-Service material and leaflets baring various anti-draft and anti-war literature published by the RESISTENCE AND LA-DRAFT HELP. Further, which advised that the return address stamps used were obseleted stamps which supposedly had been collected and destroyed. It is further noted that the material contained in the envelopes was apparently material mailed from various local draft boards of the Selective-Service Systems and had nothing to do with official Navy Recruiting Business. The Command could offer no explanation as to how their envelopes and return address stamp was used in the conduct of Selective-Service business.

REFERRAL
4. On 14 July 1970 liaison was conducted with James M. INGRAHAM (Postal Inspector) United States Post-Office, Post Office Box 751 Los Angeles Calif, 90053. INGRAHAM was apprised of the facts and the nature concerning this investigation, and the possibility of wrongful use of Unied States Mail. INGRAHAM stated that this matter logically falls within the purviews of the Post-Office, and that the United States Post-Office will assume investigative juridiction.

CLASSIFICATION FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY					WARNING THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.
ROI	PAGE 1	DM	GEW		

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY NAVAL INTELLIGENCE - NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

S/N 0107-900-1000 NIS STANDARD SYSTEM DOCUMENT NAVINTCOM 5000-1 (4C) (1-68)

Best Copy Possible

CODE	CONTROL	STATUS	DATE
111A	07-06-70N11-LA29-6LNA/R	CLOSED	

DISTRIBUTION

MADE AT	MADE BY

ORIGIN	SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

SEX	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	MILITARY SERVICE NO.	BIRTH	(DATE)	(GPC)	(PLACE)

NI TITLE

I/NAVCRUITSTA LOS ANGELES/WRONGFUL USE OF UNITED STATES MAIL

INTERVIEW OF REQUESTOR

5. On 16 July 1970 Earl BARNETT (Administrative Assistant Naval Recruiting Station Los Angeles) was interviewed at his office. BARNETT provided Attachments (1),(2) and (3), three letters addressed to three different individuals, which were returned undelivered to the Naval Recruiting Branch Station, Torrance Calif. These letters are date stamped 03 June 1970, 03 June 1970, and undated respectively. BARNETT explained that these letters when opened were found to contain various Selective-Service systme correspondance and transmittal letters, and in addition contained leaflets of anti-draft and anti-war contexts, which were apparently circulated by the Los Angeles DRAFT-HELP 1018 South Hill, and the RESISTANCE. Both groups are known for their anti-war and anti-draft use. BARNETT stated that these letters were mailed in franked United States envelopes bearing return address to Recruiting Branch Station, Torrance. The return address is noted to be improperly printed with an obselete stamp which bore no previous address of that Branch Station which is no long valid. BARNETT Advised that Chief FARRINOS, Recruiter at the Navy Recruiting Branch Office, Torrance, Calif located at 2123 Torrance Blvd, is currently holding additional letters which were returned undelivered because of improper address information.

6. BARNETT continued that the envelopes used are unique and peculiar to the Naval Recruiting Station Stationery and believed that the only sources of supply for these envelopes would be the Naval Recruiting Station, Los Angeles. BARNETT also stated that the only letters which come to his attention,were those which were undelivered and opined it would be impossible for him to guess as to how many letters have been delivered through the mails containing the same anti-draft literature. BARNETT went on to say that he further had received a telephone call from a Mr. SAYWER (NFI) of the Adult Probation Department, 7300 South Sante Fe Avenue, Highland Park, Calif who advised that he also is in possession of several of these letters which were delivered through the United States Mail. According to BARNETT, SAWYER had indicated that he was quite disturbed at receiving anit-draft material from the Selective-Service System.

PROCESSING PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

7. BARNETT providedthree letters as three items of physical evidence pertinent to the issures of this investigation. Additionally, BARNETT advised that other similar letters are available at the Naval Recruiting Branch Station, Torrance and at the Adult Probation Department, in care of Mr. SAWYER.

EVIDENCE OF FRESH COMPLAINT

8. Subsequent to the promulgation of this investigation, item four and five were received at NAVINSERVRA-Los Angeles, item four, (attachment to ref (a) Ref (a) sets forth the circumstances surrounding anit-war literature being simuliarly distributed in Santa Barbara Calif and mailed from Torrance, Calif. Item five, (Cy appended

CLASSIFICATION

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE

01 2 DM CEW

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT [illegible] CLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FF [illegible] E NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

CODE 11LA	CONTROL 07-06-70N11-LA29-6LNA/R	STATUS CLOSED	DATE
DISTRIBUTION			
MADE AT		MADE BY	
ORIGIN.		SUPPLEMENTAL DATA	
SEX	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	MILITARY SERVICE NO.	BIRTH (DATE) (GPC) (PLACE)

NI TITLE

I/NAVCRUITSTA LOS ANGELES/WRONGFUL USE OF UNITED STATES MAIL

to Atch. (1) hereto) sets forth the circumstances of an additional Selective Service System letter mailed to an individual in Southwest Los Angeles and also containing anti-draft and anti-war literature.

9. Original documents of these items collected as evidence are available as set forth below:

Items one through three retained by NIS and will be provided to Postal Inspectors, Los Angeles. Item four is held by the Postal Inspector, Los Angeles having been furnished by ref. (a). Item five is held by C. MELIKIAN, Bldg. #5, TRW, as set forth in Atch. (1).

NIS/NISO FILES

10. Files of NISO-San Diego contain no other information pertinent to this investigation not reported.

ATTACHMENT (Item)
(1) Copy of TRW memo/C.MELIKIAN/07-01-70

DISSEMINATION
Copy all

SSIFICATION
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE

dmb GEW

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

TRW
SYSTEMS GROUP

To GCu

INTEROFFICE CORRESPONDENCE

TO: R. H. Merbach
CC:
DATE: 1 July 1970

SUBJECT:
FROM: C. Melikian
BLDG. R5 MAIL STA. 160 EXT. 619

Adassa Goodman, TRW 35742, advised this office that her eighteen-year-old son, Michael Goodman, had recently executed a six-page Selective Service questionnaire. This questionnaire had been sent to him through the United States Mail by his local Draft Board. Upon completion of the questionnaire, he printed his name and return address on the franked envelope provided by the Selective Service Office, and mailed the questionnaire back to the Selective Service Office.

On 24 June 1970, he received in the mail an official envelope from the United States Navy Recruiting Branch Station, 1520 Cravens Avenue, Torrance, California 90501. This envelope has a glassine window and the name and address of the addressee was inserted into the envelope facing the glassine window. Upon opening the envelope, Michael Goodman noted that it was the same envelope in which he had returned the six-page questionnaire to the Selective Service Office. The Selective Service envelope had been folded so that his name and address fell into place under the glassine window.

The envelope from the Navy Recruiting Station contained a one-page anti-war leaflet enumerating reasons why the draft should be avoided. Reproduced copies of both envelopes and the leaflet have been made a part of this report, and the two (2) original envelopes are being retained by this office.

It would appear that the Selective Service envelope reached its destination at Local Board No. 116, 14911 Crenshaw Boulevard, Gardena, California 90249. The question is, How did this envelope get into the hands of the person(s) who then placed the envelope and the leaflet in an official Navy envelope and mailed it to Michael Goodman? The other question puzzling Mrs. Goodman is, Who was responsible for mailing the leaflet to her son?

Mrs. Goodman reported that both she and her son are willing to cooperate with the investigating authorities in attempting to resolve this matter; however, her only concern is that the authorities keep her son's identity anonymous. She was assured that the authorities would be very discreet with respect to her request.

Until a determination has been made as to what agency(s) will be apprised of the foregoing, the two (2) envelopes will be retained by this office.

CM:mb
Attachments

ATTACHMENT (1)
NAVCRUITSTA LOS ANGELES

Best Copy Possible

Every Man must serve his country.

as a free man fighting for freedom or as a slave man submitting to the slave draft system. Ask yourself these questions.

1 - How can a slave man fight for freedom?

2 - Is slavery defined as involuntary servatude?

3 - Is the selective service system a slave system?

4 - Are you halping freedom by adding your body to the 40,000 americans already killed in S.E. Asia? or the 150,000 wounded.

5 - How does risking your skin fighting for a corrupt dictator in Saigon help you or this country?

6 - Can you promote freedom better by resisting the slave draft system?

7 - Do you have the courage of thousands of americans who do not register, or appear for induction, or refuse to be inducted? Some of their names are posted, in honor, at your draft office.

8 - How can you contribute to a War carried on by the president without the consent of the people? Is this democracy?

9 - Can you serve your country and freedom better by resisting the slave/draft?

10 - Does the war help communism by demonstrating to the world how americans easily invade foreign soil at the slightest pretest?

11 - Does the war help americans learn how to solve problems without resort to violence, death, and destruction?

12 Is violence in S.E. Asia a solution to our economic and political problems at home, or S.E. Asia?

13 - Can the billions spent daily be better used for schools, health, and pollution and poverty at home?

Make your contrabution to american now. Do your part. Join the unsung [redacted] courageos men who say no to death.

Did you know that slave/draft refusers are cloging the courts and are out on a bail of $1 waiting a year or 18 months for court apearences, where if they are convicted, are given the opportunity of 2years in jail or 2 years in violence?

Did you know that in many cases the selective service system is found guilty of not granting proper exemptions and deferments?

Do what you can now to preserve and defend american freedom from federal power over the lives of individuals.

Feel Free to say

"Hell No, I Won't Go"

Will you obey orders to the point of murdering innocent weomen children and babies?

L.A Draft Help 747-5461 1018 S. Hill

The Resistance [redacted] 831-4566

If you do not register, and are caught, which is unlikely, all they do is - ask you to register.

Promote Peace and Freedom Here.

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

IF NOT DELIVERED IN 5 DAYS
RETURN TO

Michael E. Goodman
5994 W 74th St.
Los Angeles, Calif.
90045

(STAMP OF BOARD OR ADDRESS OF SENDER)

17

Local Board No. 116
Selective Service System
14911 Crenshaw Blvd.
Gardena, California 90249

U.S. NAVY RECRUITING BRANCH STATION
1520 CRAVENS AVENUE
TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA 90501

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
NAVY DEPARTMENT

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Received by mail
24 June 70

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

IF NOT DELIVERED IN 5 DAYS
RETURN TO

Michael E. Goodman
5994 W 79th St.
Los Angeles, Calif.
90045

(STAMP OF BOARD OR ADDRESS OF SENDER)

Local Board No. 116
Selective Service System
14911 Crenshaw Blvd.
Gardena, California 90249

17

U.S. NAVY RECRUITING BRANCH STATION
1520 CRAVENS AVENUE
TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA 90501

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
NAVY DEPARTMENT

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Received by mail
24 June 70

46

Best Copy Possible

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 7/30/70

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (14-91) (P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

Re Bureau O-7 dated 9/15/69, and Los Angeles letter to San Diego 3/31/70.

Enclosed for the Los Angeles Office are eight copies of an FD-302 reflecting interview of Lance Corporal STEVEN RAY STANARD, Marine Corps Serial Number 2325572.

② - Los Angeles (Encs. ~~1~~ 8)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

EMP:bef
(4)

100-70116-747

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 3 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Keenan

E.K. w/ex

No Does this belong [illegible]

SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-80831) 9/22/70

SAC, SACRAMENTO (25-3409) (RUC)

KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH
ET AL
SSA - COUNSELING;
SEDITION;
DESERTER - HARBORING
OO: Los Angeles

Re Phoenix letter to Los Angeles, 8/17/70.

On 9/15/70, U. S. Commissioner GARY V. SCHABER advised SA HERSHELL W. HIXSON that the complaint against GREGORY MERLE ROBB charging failure to report for civilian work assignment in violation of Title 50, Section 462, was dismissed on 9/11/70. AUSA JAMES H. DAFFER advised that the complaint was dismissed due to the fact that it appeared ROBB had received his order to report for civilian work after the designated reporting date. Mr. DAFFER further advised that the procedure taken in ordering ROBB for this work assignment was in violation of the Breed Decision.

Route to the new left Squad #1

③ - Los Angeles
(2 - 25-80831)
(① - 100-70116) (THE RESISTANCE)
2 - Phoenix (100-6977)
1 - El Paso (Info)
1 - Portland (Info)
1 - San Francisco (Info)
1 - Sacramento
HWH:emk
(9)

100-70116-748

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
SEP 24 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

SAC, PHOENIX (100-6977) 9/16/70

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)(P)

THE RESISTANCE
IS - SSA

Re Phoenix letter to Los Angeles dated 8/17/70, captioned, "KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH. SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING. OO: Los Angeles."

Information contained in referenced letter advised of [redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D) who is presently being operated by Deputy CARROLL FAINE, Cochise County Sheriff's Office, Sierra Vista, Arizona. FAINE stated that [redacted] is presently living at [redacted] California. This location is the middle of a hippie community and within a few blocks of where JOHN FUERST, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) Weatherman fugitive, [redacted]

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

For the information of Phoenix, [redacted] may be identical to [redacted] who was a deserter from the United States Marine Corps, Camp Pendleton, California, in 1968. [redacted] was arrested and turned over to military authorities. He had taken sanctuary in a resistance house located at [redacted] San Diego, California.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

It is unknown by the Los Angeles Division if [redacted] completed his military obligation or was given a bad conduct discharge.

[redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

2 - Phoenix (RM)
②- Los Angeles

JGK/vdb
(4) vdb

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-749

Phoenix should also obtain background information from Deputy FAINE concerning [redacted] in an attempt to ascertain if he is identical with [redacted] also known as [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Draft

UCLA Law School Draft Center, Mon., Wed., Fri., 10:00 A.M.-4:00 P.M.; Mon & Wed 7-9 P.M.

FREE CLINIC

offers draft counseling Mon thru Thurs from 7 to 9:30 P.M.
115 N. Fairfax, L.A. 938-9141

DRAFT COUNSELING

643-8749 Ventura 525-8043
Free draft counseling provided every Thurs nite. At 4949 Foothill, Ventura. First driveway west of Arroyo Verde Park. At 7:30 to 10:30. Unitarian Church. Experienced draft counselors and free information there.

LA Resistance is now working out of the Alpha House commune at 443 S Virgil (corner of 5th and Virgil in Wilshire Center). Phone: 386-9645. Draft Counseling is done at LA Draft Help; 747-5461. 1018 S. Hill St.

MILITARY COUNSELING
NATIONAL LAWYERS' GUILD
MILITARY LAW PANEL
(213) 463-2394

WOMEN'S STRIKE FOR PEACE
DRAFT COUNSELING HOURS

Mon. Eve. 7:30PM-9:30PM
Tues. Morn. 11:30AM-2:00PM
Women's Strike For Peace, 5899 West Pico Blvd. 937-0236

RESISTANCE
DRAFT COUNSELING

WEST LA
Mon, Wed, Thurs. 8-10pm
11317 Santa Monica Bl.
478-2374

WHITTIER
7201 S. Bright St.
698-8717

DRAFT COUNSELING

Orange County Peace Center
204½ W. 3rd St., Santa Ana
Mon-Fri., 10-2; Mon-Thurs 8-10
Call (714) 836-8669

DRAFT, MILITARY, AND LEGAL COUNSELING is now available at the NORTH HOLLYWOOD FREE CLINIC, 5224 Lankershim Boulevard; every Tuesday night, 7-10 p.m. or by appointment. Strictly confidential.

DRAFT COUNSELING

The Loyola Law School is now offering draft counseling in conjunction with the Community Legal Assistance Center. We are located at 1440 West Ninth St., Room 204, L.A. 90015. Present counseling hours: Mon.-Fri., 4-6pm; Wed. and Thurs. evenings, 6-9pm. No appointment necessary.

DRAFT COUNSELING
LONG BEACH

Mon. thru Thurs., 7:30-10PM; Sat. & Sun., 1-5PM. 1810 E. Anaheim St., Long Beach. 599-2815

U.S.C. Selective Service Counseling Center. Free draft counseling offered by staff of law students. Located in Room 312 of Student Union Building, at center of campus. Present counseling hours:

Mon.:	11:30-4:00
Tues:	9:45-12:45; 2:00-4:00
Wed.:	10-12; 2-3
Thurs.:	3-6
Fri.:	9-12:30; 2-4

No appointments. All counsling done in person — NOT by phone. For further information call 746-6092 during listed hours only.

GAY LIBERATION FRONT

Homosexual Draft Counseling
and Military Resistance
Free
Experienced Counselors
100% Effective in the Past
P.O. Box 29280
Los Angeles, Ca. 90029
24-Hour Gay Survival Phone
(213) 665-1881

out of Business
BK

DRAFT INFORMATION

Every Wed., 7:30-8:30, Hollywood-Los Feliz Jewish Community Center (Sunset-Bates, 1 blk E of Sunset-Fountain-Hoover — in Silverlake. Free SS info. and counseling to all. Call 663-2255 for further info. and emergency referrals.

SAN DIEGO DRAFT COLLEGE

is a volunteer service organization dedicated to helping young men cope with the Selective Service System. We have experienced, lawyer-trained counselors to help you understand the draft law and your rights and privileges under that law.

FREE INFORMATION
FREE COUNSELING
San Diego Draft College
714-276-8866

FEEL THE DRAFT?

Venice Draft Information Service, 73 Market St., Rm. 2, Venice, Mon, Tues, Wed, Thurs 7-30 to 10pm. Sat 1-5pm. Call 399-5812. We need draft counselors and other volunteer help. Attorneys Mon & Wed.

FREE DRAFT COUNSELING

Spons. by Student Association, Cal. State Dominguez Hills. 809 E. Victoria Avenue. Every Mon, 10:30-1:30, Tues eves., 6:30-8:30. Ph: 532-4300, ex. 239.

DRAFT COUNSELING

VALLEY PEACE CENTER of Van Nuys. By appointment. Call 787-6925.

MILITARY COUNSELING

For GI counseling, legal aid, conscientious objection, or attorney referral contact Pacific Counseling Service at 514 West Adams Boulevard, Los Angeles, California 90007. Phone 213-748-4662

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

~~35~~ Free Press
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 10/16/70
Edition: Friday
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

100-70116-750

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
OCT 20 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan | JJK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

DATE: 11/10/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (RUC)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION
OO: New York

Re Los Angeles report of SA JAMES G. KEENAN dated 1/26/70.

For the purpose of brevity, numerous interoffice communications are not being referenced.

The following is being submitted in lieu of a report for since the date of referenced report there has been no activity in the Los Angeles Division under the sponsorship of the Los Angeles Resistance.

Draft counseling continues at numerous locations and is carried on by many organizations and individuals who have no association with the Resistance organization.

On 9/28/70, observation was made by SAs JAMES G. KEENAN and JAMES ROBERT PACE at 443 South Virgil Avenue and 1018 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, two locations which the Los Angeles Free Press, an avant-garde newspaper published weekly in Los Angeles, California, have named as resistance locations. The addresses also appear on literature described by other local peace groups. 443 South Virgil, also known as Alpha House, was determined to be vacant. Contact with DAN WILLIAMS, 436 South Virgil Avenue, who identified himself as a minister, determined that he, through the Presbyterian Church in Hollywood, California, has made arrangements to use the house at 443 South Virgil in addition to their 436 South Virgil Avenue address for church sponsored events. WILLIAMS advised that as of June 1970, 443 South Virgil Avenue has been vacant.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
1 - Los Angeles

JGK/blm
(5)

OFFICE COPY

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-756

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

At 1018 South Hill Street address, which utilized the name Los Angeles Draft Help, was observed on the same date and was also vacant. A sign on the front door advised that for information regarding this location, one should contact the Student Association, California State College, Domingues Hills, California.

On 9/28/70, BOB WEST, Operations Manager, Wells Fargo Bank, Wilshire and Shatto Street Branch, Los Angeles, California, advised that bank account number 0603-012-782 maintained in the name of the Resistance was closed on 8/11/70.

> The above information is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to the Operations Manager, Wells Fargo Bank, Wilshire and Shatto Street Branch, Los Angeles, California.

On 10/1/70, LARRY GENE RIVAS, whose name was maintained on the signature card of the Resistance bank account, was interviewed by SAs KEENAN and DON S. TOKUNAGA. RIVAS advised that there has not been any organized Resistance in Los Angeles since the latter part of 1969 due to most of the members being in jail for Selective Service violations or on narcotics violations. RIVAS stated that the last association he had with the Resistance was in February 1970, and this consisted of the people at 443 South Virgil Avenue, Los Angeles, who RIVAS described as "pot smokers and hippies", most of whom were females ranging in age from 18 - 21.

On 10/28/70, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) and on 11/6/70, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) advised that they know of no activity on the part of the Resistance organization in Los Angeles.

Based upon the above, Los Angeles will maintain this case in an RUC status. If there should be future activity under the sponsorship of the Los Angeles Resistance, this case is subject to be reopened and the Bureau will be advised accordingly.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	10/19/70	8/6/70 - 10/16/70	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, aka ET AL		JAMES S. IRVING		smh
		CHARACTER OF CASE		
		SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING		

REFERENCE: Los Angeles report of SA JAMES S. IRVING, 9/15/70.

- P -

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

-- AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will follow this matter with AUSA TOM KONTOS.

An info copy of this report is being designated for the Phoenix Division in the anticipation that future investigation in this matter may be required of that Division.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☒ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☒ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-70116-752

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (25-560249)
(2 - 42-234007)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
(Attn: TOM KONTOS)
1 - Phoenix (100-6977) (Info)
3 - Los Angeles (25-80831)
(1 - 100-70116) (The Resistance)

lab

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

- A* -
COVER PAGE

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles
(Attn: AUSA TOM KONTOS)

Report of: JAMES S. IRVING **Office:** Los Angeles, California
Date: 10/19/70

Field Office File #: 25-80831 **Bureau File #:** 25-560249

Title: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, aka
ET AL

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT - COUNSELING; SEDITION
DESERTER - HARBORING

Synopsis: Local charges against DELLENBACH dropped because of lack of evidence. Charges against ROBB for violation of Selective Service Act dismissed on 9/11/70. DELLENBACH has left Arizona, leaving forwarding address of 783 North Town Avenue, Pomona, California. Matter presented to FGJ at Los Angeles, on 9/16/70. No indictment yet issued. Case still under advisement.

- P -

DETAILS: AT DOUGLAS, ARIZONA

The charges against DELLENBACH and the others previously arrested on May 28, 1970, were dismissed on August 6, 1970, on motion of the Cochise County Attorney's Office for lack of evidence.

On September 15, 1970, Deputy DEL BAHMFALK, Cochise County Sheriff's Office, Douglas, Arizona, advised that the subject departed the Russler's Park area of the Chiricahua Mountains and has returned to her parents' home in Pomona, California. BAHMFALK advised subject left the Chiricahua Mountain area sometime during the Labor Day weekend in the company of WILLIAM GARAWAY and left a forwarding address of 783 North Town Avenue, Pomona, California.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

On September 15, 1970, United States Commissioner GARY V. SCHABER advised SA HERSHELL W. HIXSON that the complaint against GREGORY MERLE ROBB charging failure to report for civilian work assignment in violation of Title 50, Section 462, was dismissed on September 11, 1970. Assistant United States Attorney JAMES H. DAFFER advised that the complaint was dismissed due to the fact that it appeared ROBB had received his order to report for civilian work after the designated reporting date. Mr. DAFFER further advised that the procedure taken in ordering ROBB for this work assignment was in violation of the Breed Decision.

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

FOIA(b)3 - Rule 6(e), Grand Jury

SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-1491) 10/23/70

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

Re San Diego letter to Los Angeles, dated 8/31/70.

Enclosed for San Diego are nine copies of an FD-302 relating to interview of LARRY GENE RIVAS.

Records of the Los Angeles Police Department, Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office, and Computer Credit Corporation as reviewed by a representative of the FBI on 9/18/70, were negative for any information pertaining to ANNE LOWE.

Los Angeles indices reflected the following relating to one ANNE LOWE, not known to be identical with San Diego subject:

Name	ANNE LIPOW, nee Anne G. Grodzins, aka Mrs. Arthur Sherman Lipow, Anne Lowe
Date of Birth	2/27/35
Place of Birth	Manchester, New Hampshire
Parents	DAVID and TANBE BYALOBLOCKY GRODZINS

File further reflects this individual was married on 4/7/57, to ARTHUR SHERMAN LIPOW in New York City and in 1957 she was active in the Young Socialist League. San Diego should have sufficient data pertaining to ANNE LOWE to ascertain if this individual is identical.

In regard to RIVAS, it should be noted that he was prominent within the Los Angeles Resistance for approximately one year until around February 1970. RIVAS was maintained on the signature card of the Resistance Bank Account located at the Wells Fargo Bank, Wilshire and Shatto Street, Los Angeles, as one of those eligible to sign checks drawn on the Resistance Bank Account. This bank account was closed on 8/11/70.

2 - San Diego (Enc. 9)
② - Los Angeles

jgk/klh
(4)
klh

100-70116-753

SEARCHED ~~70116~~ jgk
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

The above information is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to the Operations Manager, Wells Fargo Bank, Wilshire and Shatto Branch, Los Angeles, California.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/13/70

LARRY GENE RIVAS was interviewed at his residence, 3958 Dwiggins Street. He was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the reason for the interview. RIVAS voluntarily provided the following information:

RIVAS stated that from about 1960 to 1965 he resided with his mother at 4070 Albatross Street, San Diego, California. In 1965, RIVAS enlisted in the United States Army, was given his basic training at Fort Ord, California, and advanced training at Fort Leonardwood, Missouri. He applied for Officers Candidate School. After being in the Army for 18 months, he still had not been advised of acceptance into Officers Candidate School. He stated that he withdrew his name from the program and was subsequently sent to Vietnam where he served one year. Upon completion of the year, RIVAS was stationed at Fort Riley, Kansas, where he volunteered to return to Vietnam. His second tour of duty in Vietnam was from February, 1968, to June, 1968, when he was wounded and sent to Japan. His enlistment terminated while he was in Japan and his discharge papers were processed in that country. RIVAS was sent back to Fort Lewis, Washington, and was formally discharged from the military. RIVAS stated that he returned to San Diego and lived a short time with his mother, who had moved to 4189 Albatross Street.

In September of 1968, RIVAS left for Indiana where he attended Purdue University from September, 1968, to November, 1968, when he withdrew and returned to San Diego.

RIVAS advised that he lived in an area called Five Points near the United States Marine Corps Recruiting Depot. He could not recall the exact address. RIVAS stated that he lived at this location from around December, 1968, to February, 1969, with an individual named JERRY DE MUTH. RIVAS stated that DE MUTH was 4-F, and had gone to the Dove House location and met ANNE LOWE. DE MUTH beought RIVAS to Dove House where in late December, 1968 or January, 1969, he met ANNE LOWE. RIVAS described LOWE as an attractive, permiscuous individual who had many short-time friends, none of whom

On 10/1/70 at Los Angeles, California File # San Diego 14-91
Los Angeles 100-70116-759

by SAs DON S. TOKUNAGA and
JAMES G. KEENAN/JGK/kap Date dictated 10/5/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

maintained a close relationship. RIVAS advised that his relationship with LOWE delt mainly with her promiscuity rather than her association with active-duty servicemen. RIVAS stated that he did, on one occasion, pass out leaflets with other people at Dove House at the United States Marine Corps Recruiting Depot, but LOWE was not present at this time.

RIVAS further commented that he knows of no one harbored as a deserter at Dove House. He related that his last knowledge of LOWE was in February, 1969, when he heard that she had gone on an European tour and was thought to be in Sweden. RIVAS stated that he has not seen or heard of her since.

RIVAS continued that in February, 1969, he came to Los Angeles, California, where he met with people of the Los Angeles Resistance, all of whom are now in jail for their actions in conjunction with the Resistance or for narcotics violations.

RIVAS stated that he has had no association with the Resistance since subsequent to an arrest by the Sheriff's Office in San Diego around Easter, 1969, on a charge of "Being in a Place Where Marijuana was Used", a charge for which he and all others who were arrested were acquitted. To his knowledge, RIVAS advised there is no Resistance organization in Los Angeles at the present time.

Alluding to his arrest, RIVAS advised that he and several others were taken off a bus they had used as transportation to travel to Stafford, Arizona, for the purpose of visiting Resistance members confined to the Stafford Prison for Selective Service violations. RIVAS stated that WILLIAM SWAN was on the bus with him, but he did not know SWAN prior to this trip and is of the opinion that SWAN is presently in jail. RIVAS stated that he has never been to 7300 Friars Road, San Diego, but stated that he had heard that this location at 7300 Friars Road was similar in its operation to the Dove House.

RIVAS stated that the reason for his involvement in the Resistance was brought about as a result of his service time in Vietnam where he stated that he witnessed atrosities and actions which he did not believe in, and he felt that he was engaged in actions which were contrary to his beliefs. RIVAS commented that although he was in a rifle company and engaged in combat, he could never put his mind in the same place as his body. RIVAS stated that it was as a result of his Vietnam experience that he began to believe that there must be a more peaceable method of settling differences.

The following is descriptive data pertaining to RIVAS as obtained from interview:

Name	LARRY GENE RIVAS
Residence	3958 Dwiggins Street Los Angeles, California
Date of Birth	November 7, 1947
Place of Birth	Hot Springs, Arkansas
Race	Caucasian (on occasion claims to be Mexican-American)
Sex	Male
Height	5'6"
Weight	155 pounds
Hair	Dark brown
Eyes	Brown
Characteristics	Moustache
Social Security No.	552-72-9672
Drivers License No.	California, E 296334
Military Service Number	RA 19852572
Employment	Superior Floors Paramount, California
Occupation	Carpenter
Military Service	United States Army, 1965 to 1968
Arrest Record	San Diego County Sheriff's Office San Diego, California, Easter, 1969
Brother	ROBERT M. RIVAS, age 16 4189 Albatross Drive San Diego, California

Sister	SHARON M. RIVAS, age 19 Location unknown
Mother	VIVIAN V. SIDOCK 4189 Albatross Drive San Diego, California
Father	MERCEDE G. RIVAS Location unknown He is a career man in the military, having served 25 years.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE LOS ANGELES	OFFICE OF ORIGIN LOS ANGELES	DATE 11/24/70	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/20/70 - 11/18/70	
TITLE OF CASE KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, aka ET AL		REPORT MADE BY LLOYD D. JOHNSON		TYPED BY plf
		CHARACTER OF CASE SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING		

REFERENCE: Los Angeles report of SA JAMES S. IRVING dated 10/19/70.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

Investigative period of this report predates that of previous report as investigation conducted by auxiliary office was received subsequent to date previous report submitted.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will follow this matter with AUSA TOM G. KONTOS.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					☐ NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (25-560249)
(2 - 42-234007)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
(ATTN: TOM KONTOS)
3 - Los Angeles (25-80831)
(1 - 100-70116)(The Resistance)

doc

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

100-70116-755

SEARCHED __
INDEXED __
SERIALIZED
FILED

A*

COVER PAGE

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles (Attn: AUSA TOM G. KONTOS)

Report of: LLOYD D. JOHNSON
Date: 11/24/70
Office: Los Angeles, California

Field Office File #: 25-80831
Bureau File #: 25-560249

Title: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH
ET AL

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT - COUNSELING; SEDITION;
DESERTER - HARBORING

Synopsis: Investigation conducted by officials of FCI, La Tuna, Texas, concerning the possibility DELLENBACH and associates were [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

- P -

DETAILS:

The following investigation was conducted by SA HAROLD H. BOYCE:

AT LA TUNA, TEXAS

On August 20, 1970, the following officials of Federal Correctional Institution (FCI) were furnished with pertinent information to the effect that the subject, KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, and her associates [redacted] It was also pointed out that correspondence has taken place between DELLENBACH and her associates and an inmate named JOSEPH MAIZLISH:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

WILLIAM E. ZACHEM
Warden

CLIFFORD SCOTT
Associate Warden

...ns neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to ...; contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

WALTER W. WATSON
Captain in charge of Correctional Officers

JOHN CLENDENING
Chief
Classification and Parole

J. D. WILLIAMS
Case Worker for inmate JOSEPH ISRAEL MAIZLISH

All of the above officials of this institution pointed out that a close watch will be maintained on everything coming and going in the line of letters, packages, and so forth concerning inmate JOSEPH ISRAEL MAIZLISH and a surveillance will be maintained on him at the time he has any visitors at this institution.

JOHN CLENDENING, Chief, Classification and Parole, pointed out visiting days at this institution are now Friday, Saturday and Sunday of each week.

On September 21, 1970, JOHN CLENDENING, Chief of Classification and Parole, pointed out their records reflect inmate JOSEPH MAIZLISH, Number 45929-146, has had the following visitors on the following set forth dates:

DATE	VISITOR	NUMBER OF HOURS VISITED
June 13, 1970	STEVEN MAIZLISH, Brother, Berkeley, California	7
June 14, 1970	STEVEN MAIZLISH, Brother	6½
August 2, 1970	KAREN DELLENBACH, Friend, no address	Not shown
August 14, 1970	MARVIN & SHERNA GLUCK, Friends, no address	6
August 15, 1970	MARVIN & SHERNA GLUCK, Friends	Not shown

DATE	VISITOR	NUMBER OF HOURS VISITED
September 11, 1970	STEVEN MAIZLISH, Brother	7
September 12, 1970	STEVEN MAIZLISH, Brother	6½

A recheck of the records concerning visitors to this inmate on October 5, 1970, failed to reflect any additional visitors.

On August 23, 1970, JOHN CLENDENING, Chief, Classification and Parole, FCI, La Tuna, Texas, furnished a xerox copy dated August 23, 1970, of a letter addressed to KAREN DELLENBACH, 873 North Towne Avenue, Pomona, California, 91767.

On August 20, 1970, a review of the file of inmate JOSEPH ISRAEL MAIZLISH, FCI, La Tuna Number 45929-156 reflected the following information:

Education	Received Master's Degree in History at University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA)
Previous Residence	760 Holmby Avenue Los Angeles, California
Occupation	Teacher

JOSEPH ISRAEL MAIZLISH was sentenced on August 12, 1968, in United States District Court, Los Angeles, California, to serve three years for failure to report for induction in violation of Section 50, United States Code, Appendix, 462. His expected release date with good time is December 22, 1970. His expected release date with full time is August 10, 1971.

He listed the following correspondents and/or visitors:

HELEN MEYERS
Aunt
Age 52
1008 North Normandy
Los Angeles, California

JOHN COUCHEY
Friend
Age 66
1897 Margo Way
Los Angeles, California

Miss STERIE GREENBURG
Friend
Age 24
847 Pearl
Denver, Colorado

ROBERT BAKER
Friend
Age 29
1713½ Sony
Los Angeles, California

SUSAN ROBERTS
Friend
No age given
2805 East Malison
Seattle, Washington

Mr. and Mrs. RENE NUNEZ
Friends
No age given
4417 Mc Lintock
San Diego, California

Mr. and Mrs. MARV GLUCK
Friends
Age 35
19988 Observation Topanga

TAMAR WISE
Friend
Age 26
14 Antigonos
Jerusalem, Israel

MARV DAVINOV
Friend
Age 35
1208 Forest Street
Minneapolis, Minnesota

KAREN DELLENBACH
Friend
Age 24
14310 Pierce
Pacoima, California

STEPHEN MAIZLISH
Brother
Age 23
2441 Haste
Berkeley, California

"Karen" Dellenbach
temporary:
873 N. Towne Ave.
Pomona Cal, 91767

Joe Maizlish
45929-146

Aug 23, 1970

Dear Karen,

Got your letters and "Subterranean Homesick Blues". Thanks. Hey, not only was I getting well along with the recorder flute, but for the last day I've been working on Tod's harmonica and getting down with that too.

Visiting with Marv & Sherna worked out fine (though at first ~~they~~ Sherna was told that they weren't on the list!) and I told them what was doing with you. They seem recovered from their efforts with the movie. The showing of it they did for the Indians who were in it and their community went well; but the Hollywood people to whom they showed it said it was of too special an interest for them to undertake distribution. They fly to Europe in a week approximately from now! I'll let you know news of them as I get it.

Stevie wrote that she and especially David were sick, some flu-like thing. They hope to stay up in the mountains even through the winter!

I wasn't too impressed by ~~I~~ your story of the clairvoyant lady of Alamogordo. She did seem able to pick up on things though, sensitive.

That wedding sounded beautiful. Rev. Bill seems at first strange but not for long, I can pretty well imagine how it may have been.

Randy has been here about 2 weeks, seems to be well, a sharp fellow. I continue to get tanner and walk, jog, etc during the daily one hour recreation period that T, R, & I get. This began just after you were here.

You're correct, I don't have a guitar. But T. is trying to get his back. There's hope. T. wonders can you send the words to Dave Van Ronk "He Was a Friend of Mine". I have no requests at the moment. I got a cheerful word from Warren Camp, now at his folks pad in N.Y.!

So now you've flashed by here, and I wonder where geographically, knowing pretty much about of Mike S., who is doing a lot of chanting, which seems to be catching on in that neighborhood. Otherwise well.

Love, head pats, hugs —

Joe

Steve will be visiting in a couple of weeks, the beginning of a big cross-country trip (will look into historical research topic in Ohio, and visit friends all over).
Howdy to Rev. Billy!

On November 18, 1970, Assistant United States Attorney TOM G. KONTOS advised that DELLENBACH's case was still under study and a decision should be reached in the case within one month.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

C 1/4

FBI

Date: 12/30/70

Transmit the following in ________________________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL ________________________________
(Priority)

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

FROM: SAC, PHOENIX (100-8001) (P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - SSA

Re Los Angeles letter to Phoenix, 9/16/70.

On 12/30/70, Deputy CARROLL FAIN, Cochise County Sheriff's Office, Sierra Vista, Arizona, advised that he had just received a letter from FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

On previous contacts in October, November, and December, FAIN advised that when FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Sierra Vista he had not heard from him and thought he was gone for good.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FAIN stated he always regarded FOIA(b)(7) - (D) reliable, sincere and conscientious. He said that he believed FOIA(b)(7) - (D) could be approached and would likely be of assistance to the FBI in whatever way he could.

② - Los Angeles (RM)
2 - Phoenix
JMA:trb
(4)

LA

100-70116-753

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN 4 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

Approved: ________________________ Sent ______________ M Per ______
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

100-70116-756

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FAIN further advised FOIA(b)(7) - (D) the present location of KAREN DELLENBACH.

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES DIVISION

AT ENCINO, CALIFORNIA

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PHOENIX (100-8001)

DATE: 2/28/71

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (C)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE SEDITION -
SSA
OO: New York

Re Phoenix airtel to Los Angeles, dated 12/30/70, captioned The Resistance, IS - SSA; and San Francisco letter to Los Angeles, dated 2/3/71, captioned The Resistance Sedition, Deserter Harboring.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source has been alerted concerning the necessity to ascertain the whereabouts of KAREN ELAIN DELLENBACK, and if this should come to his attention, he will advise contacting agent.

San Diego letter to Los Angeles, dated 2/3/71, made reference to the possibility that deserters are being harbored at 2985 Mandosa, Costa Mesa, California. A girl by the name of DIANE or LINDA is the individual harboring the deserters. This information is being provided to the appropriate personnel of the Los Angeles Division who handle deserter matters and the above captioned case is being maintained in a closed status in Los Angeles, for there has been no activity on the part of the Resistance since February 1970.

close

2 - Phoenix
1 - San Diego (14-91) (INFO)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

jgk/sar
(5)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-70116-757

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

2-10-71

C

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES

DATE: 2/3/71

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (14-91)(P)

Rotor 1

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION
DESERTER HARBORING

~~70116☆~~ 100-70116☆

On 2/2/71, SA JAMES W. BERRIAN, California Department of Justice, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII), San Diego, California, advised that a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised him that deserters are being harbored at 2985 Mendosa, Costa Mesa, California. A girl by the name of DIANE or LINDA is the individual harboring the deserters. Source states he visited this residence on two occasions and on both occasions deserters were in the house. The identity of the deserters is not known to source.

The above is furnished for any action deemed necessary by Los Angeles.

2 - Los Angeles
2 - San Diego (14-91)

EMP:ejt
(4)

1-42-0

100-70116-958

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
4 FEB 8 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES
W. Carroll

Info

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	6/16/71	5/28/71	

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, aka ET AL	LLOYD D. JOHNSON	plf
	CHARACTER OF CASE SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING	

REFERENCE: Los Angeles letter to Director, 5/26/71.

- C -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☒ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☒ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100	70116	759

SEARCHED
INDEXED [initials]
SERIALIZED
FILED

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (25-560249)
(2 - 42-234007)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
(ATTN: AUSA TOM KONTOS)
② - Los Angeles (25-80831)
(① - 100-70116)(The Resistance)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

A*
COVER PAGE

☆ GPO : 1968 O - 299-535

UN[illegible]ED STATES DEPARTMENT OF [illegible]STICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles
(ATTN: AUSA TOM KONTOS)

Report of: LLOYD D. JOHNSON **Office:** Los Angeles, California
Date: 6/16/71

Field Office File #: 25-80831 **Bureau File #:** 25-560249

Title: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH
ET AL

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT - COUNSELING; SEDITION;
DESERTER - HARBORING

Synopsis: Investigation in this case was based upon evidence developed that U. S. Marines ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH and FREDERICK W. ESPENSCHADE, both AWOL, had been given false identification, only and airline tickets to help them in entering Canada. Both men furnished statements implicating DELLENBACH and other members of "The Resistance" in this matter. U. S. Department of Justice accepted the recommendation of the Office of USA, Los Angeles, that the case was being declined for prosecution.

- C -

DETAILS:

Investigation in this case was based upon evidence developed that United States Marines ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH and FREDERICK W. ESPENSCHADE, both Absent Without Official Leave, had been given false identification only and airline tickets to help them in entering Canada. Both men furnished statements implicating DELLENBACH and other members of "The Resistance" in this matter.

On May 28, 1971, the following letter dated May 10, 1971, was received from ROBERT C. MARDIAN, Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 351-076

May 10, 1971.

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Robert C. Mardian
Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

Karen Elaine Dellenbach, et al.
Selective Service Act, 1948 -
Counseling, Sedition, Desertion - Harboring

Following completion of the investigation which we had requested in this matter, we referred this case to the United States Attorney's office in Los Angeles for their prosecutive views. We requested that the United States Attorney interview the two marines, Roy Magerkurth and Frederick Espenschade and evaluate their credibility as witnesses.

By letter dated April 13, 1971, the United States Attorney's office in Los Angeles recommended that prosecution be declined in this matter. [redacted]

We have accepted the United States Attorney's recommendation and are closing our files in this matter.

FOIA(b)3 - Rule 6(e), Grand Jury

Charles R. Schaefer

Charles [illegible]

100-2117-239 destroyed

65-[illegible] 182 destroyed

100-70116-880

Φ

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 1 1971
FBI—LOS ANGELES

NO ACK NEC

FBI

Sept. 29, 1971

Dear Sirs :-

I am a school Security agent employed by L.A. City Schools and assigned to Franklin High School, 820 No. Ave. 54 in Highland Park.

On Wednesday morning I found 15 of the enclosed folders pinned to poles around the school, within one block, and one to a lavatory door (boys) on the 4th floor of the school. Possibly this last was placed during evening adult school.

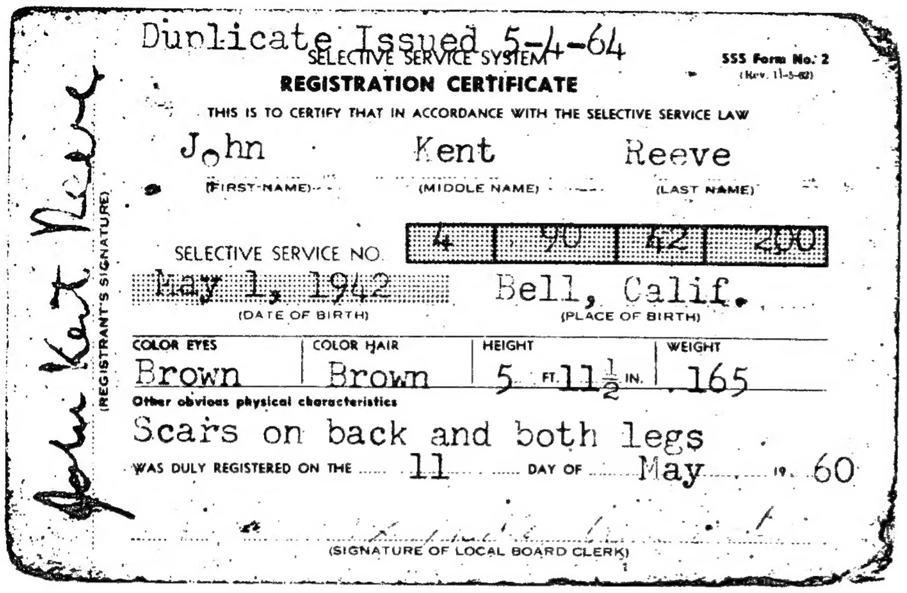
This is merely for your information. You need not contact me.

Charles R. Schaefer

254-7104

C

REGISTER?



Duplicate Issued 5-4-64

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form No. 2 (Rev. 11-5-62)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)
John	Kent	Reeve

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 4 90 42 200

(DATE OF BIRTH)	(PLACE OF BIRTH)
May 1, 1942	Bell, Calif.

COLOR EYES	COLOR HAIR	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
Brown	Brown	5 FT. 11½ IN.	165

Other obvious physical characteristics: Scars on back and both legs

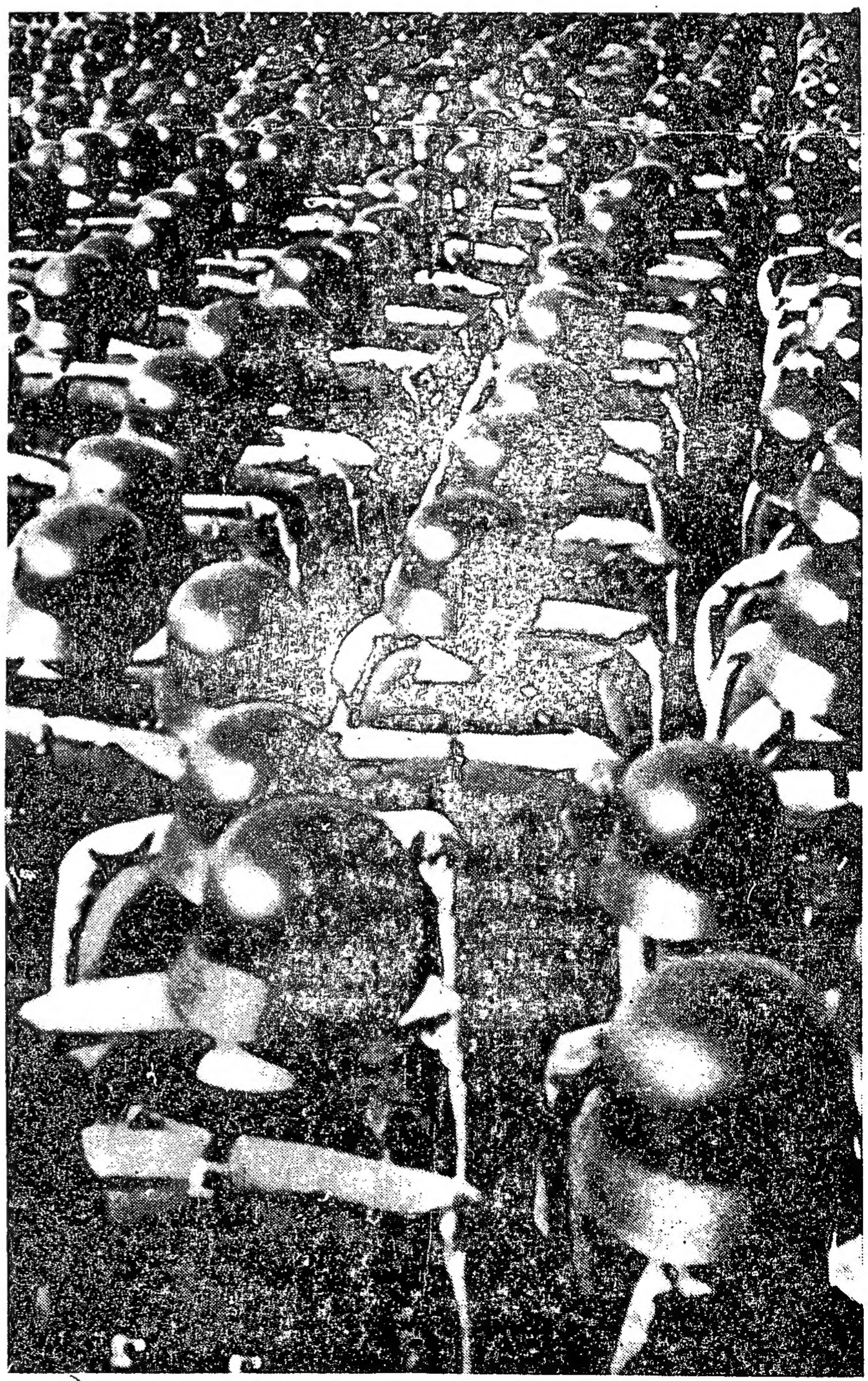
WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 11 DAY OF May 19 60

(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

John Kent Reeve (REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

Are you a male high school student 16 or 17 years old? Have you thought at all about the draft and the military, or is that less than an expedient issue? Have you related at all to the close reality of the Viet Nam war, or is that just another discussion topic? Maybe you have your eyes on college or some other Selective Service deferment, and you feel there is no need for concern. When you turn 18, will you sign for your draft card believing that such an action indicates no commitment or involvement on your part?

Right now is the best time to learn something about the role of the Selective Service System in our society. To register with your draft board, first of all, is to render cooperation to the system that is responsible for the lives of thousands of oppressed people all over the world. You would allow yourself to be manipulated into the position which that system has proscribed for you, a concept called "channeling". Channeling, by the Selective Service System's own definition, is the means by which the government appropriates manpower in the areas which it deems necessary and desireable for its own purposes. It clearly suppresses your freedom of self-determination, your freedom of choice (which is the basic precept of democracy), especially for you young men in minority groups who cannot as easily procure deferments. By using the threat of induction, the system causes you to seek deferments which are offered by the system only in areas which the government sees as being necessary for the national interests, such as universities, employment in national defense organizations, hospital work, etc. You cannot freely and naturally make a choice in determining your own future because of this threat. Fear forces you to decide your future within a limited area. Many young graduates would prefer not to go straight on to college, but would rather take it easy for a while, to travel, work, or do something else. Fear of induction forces them into school unwillingly, thus endangering their own values and goals of higher education.



Then, obviously, if you do register, you are at any time eligible for induction into the Armed Forces, with almost complete disregard for your own personal and moral beliefs. When you agree to carry a draft card, you have virtually expressed your willingness to be drafted into the Army (or Marine Corps) for two years and partake in its vast amount of atrocities and destructive activities. By saying "Yes" to the SSS, you have said "Yes" to all of America's military endeavors and policies, including the napalm butchering of women, children, and their homes in Viet Nam.

The war in Viet Nam and the American economic-military intervention in South America is tragic. There is no telling where it will stop. The rising tide of innocent blood is staining all of our hands and is crying pitifully to open our blinded eyes and buried consciences. We all have a responsibility, first to ourselves, our own consciences, and secondly, to our brothers all over the world. The time has come for us to say "No" to our present state of negativity, and say "Yes" to life and to the beauty we know and deserve.

If we can see that war is wrong, immoral, and unnecessary; if we can see that the undefined fear and hate of "Communism" is invalid, and that men can and should deal rationally with each other without senseless violence; then we have to start non-cooperating with the system whose values and assumptions are tearing our world apart.

If you can understand these things, and realize that someday you will have to decide one way or the other in regard to your relationship to militarism, then you should know that the best point in time to say "No", if you should ultimately choose that direction, is at the time you turn 18. It is the best opportunity for you to manifest your dissent to the evils of our society. Legally, at present, any refusal to cooperate with SSS is a federal offense and carries a maximum penalty of five years in prison and $10,000 fine. However, policies now exixting show that non-registrants are receiving the least amount of time. In the San Francisco area, non-registrants have been averaging 18 month sentences in minimum security prisons. Those who refuse induction are getting 3 to 3½ years, and those who desert the military are oftentimes getting punishment totally out of proportion to the nature of their crime.

We all must at some time decide on this question. We all have a conscience, we all have a human right and dignity. Can you kill, slaughter, maim, destroy? Can you let all this go on? Can you go on ignoring the dehumanization, the pain and the agony you know exists needlessly in our world? What kind of man are you? There is an alternative to membership in the draft club- membership in the fraternity of mankind. Refuse to register- agree to live in the light of brotherhood!

Peace and Love,

Steve Davis

Steve Davis
United States Marine Corps, Resigned

For further information and counseling:

~~THE RESISTANCE~~

~~724 N. Marengo~~
~~Pasadena, Calif.~~
~~449-8228~~

Resistance
507 N. Hoover
L.A. 90004
662-8987 ~~666-2066~~

5671 ALDAMA

C. R. Schaefer
26608 Via Desmonde
LoMITA, CA -90717

LOMITA, CA
SEP 30
PM
1971
90717

8¢
EISENHOWER·USA

Federal Bureau of Investigation
11000 Wilshire Boulevard
Los Angeles California
90024